



RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME, (IF ANY).	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.
1	June 1 st	Lula J. Carroll	Female	London, Eng	Wm. J. & Mary Carroll
2	June 14 th	Maria E. Ingram	Female		Wm. & Maria J. Ingram
3	" 2 nd	Michael J. Long	Male		Wm. & Susan Long
4	" "	Robert W. Carroll	Male		Wm. & Susan Carroll
5	July 1 st	Oliver W. Storer	Male		Wm. & Jane Storer
6	" 7 th	Margaret E. Pea	Female		Samuel & Mary Pea
7	3 rd	Julia J. Pitt	Female		Wm. & Ellen Pitt
8	Sept 11 th	Wm. W. Gore	Male		Samuel & Rebecca Gore
9	" 1 st	Charles H. Moore	Male		William & Sarah Moore
10	Oct 27 th	Charles H. Williams	Male		James & Sarah Williams
11	" 24 th	James C. Taylor	Male		James & Jane Taylor
12	Dec 15 th	Mary E. Smith	Female		Dwight & G. S. Smith
	Nov 2 nd	Samuel W. Patterson	Male		Wm. & Susan Patterson
	Sept 6 th	Wm. C. Comings	Male		Charles L. & Mary Comings

1850 - 1851

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
Worcester	Farmer	Worcester	Worcester		
	Farmer	Worcester	Worcester		
	Farmer	Worcester	Worcester		
	Laborer	Worcester	Worcester		
	Farmer	Worcester	Worcester		
	Laborer	Worcester	Worcester		
	Miller	Worcester	Worcester		
	Farmer	Worcester	Worcester		
	Farmer	Worcester	Worcester		
	Laborer	Worcester	Worcester		
	Farmer	Worcester	Worcester		
Worcester	Seaborner	Worcester	Worcester		
	Farmer	Worcester	Worcester		

BIRTHS registered in The Town of Severe in the

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME, (IF ANY).	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.
1	Mar 17	David G Comings	Male	Severe	Horace G & Hannah Comings
2	Apr 2	George Letitia Leach	" "	" "	H. S. & Es ter A Leach
3	June 23 June 3 ⁵	Mrs Edwin Hanam	" "	" "	Penny & Eliza G Hanam
4	July 20	Ernest Willie Gardner	" "	" "	Elijah & Kate ^{nee} Gard- ner
5	" 30	George Fayette Graves	" "	" "	Elijah L & June G
6	Aug 8	Willie N Heat	" "	" "	Nediah & Julia ^{nee} A
7	" 13	Ch ^r l ^s Com ^r Ball	" "	" "	W ^m A & Mary Ball
8	" 15	Ada C Burditt	Female	" "	Ch ^r l ^s & Ann M Burditt ^{nee} Montague
9	" 17	Effie L Montague	Female	" "	Lotus G & Alvind ^r Bowman
10	" 24	Effie M Bowman	" "	" "	Rodolphus & P R
11	Sept. 28	Betsie M Richardson	" "	" "	Geo W & Catherine Pratt
12	" 3 ⁵	Hannah M " " Jones	" "	" "	G Richardson
13	Aug 28		Male	" "	Truman & Hannah Comings
14	Dec 7		Female	" "	Wm R & Louisa Hunt
15	" 13		Male	" "	Wilson W & Lizzie G ^{nee} Graves
16	" "	^{ny} Com ^r & Graves	" "	" "	Oliver & Sarah G
17	" 19		Male	" "	Orphelia Wood

Year 1863

Live 11 Graves

Registrar.

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
Severitt	Farmer	Severitt	Wecuth		January 23 1864
" "	" "	Windell	Montague		" "
" "	" "	Baldertown	Granby		" "
" "	" "	Severitt	Southern		" "
" "	Machanic	" "	Severitt		" "
" "	Seaborow	" "	" "		" "
" "	Farmer	" "	Benson St		" "
" "	" "	" "	Severitt		" "
" "	" "	" "	" "		" "
" "	" "	Deerfield	Shutesburg		" "
" "	" "	Severitt	Severitt		" "
" "	" "	"	"		" "
" "	Seaborow	"	Shutesburg		" "
" "	" "	"	Seoharie		" "
" "	" "	Prescott	" "		" "
" "	Farmer	Severitt	Newsaline		" "
" "	" "	"	Severitt		" "

BIRTHS registered in *Severett* in the year 1864.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME, (IF ANY).	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.
1.	July 1.	Philip Leon Lodge	Male	Severett	Philip N. & Jennie M.
2.	" 24.	George S. Hunt	"	"	George & Ann
3.	July 9.	Clara C. Mathews	Female	"	Benjamin & S. J.
4.	March 2.	Herbert L. Homnway	Male	"	Ellen & Hepsibeth H.
5.	April 18.	Vitas J. S. Richardson	"	"	Salvador & Maria
6.	" 20.	Charles W. Hartnoll	"	"	John & Sarah
7.	" 26.	Winifred C. Hobart	"	"	Colburn & Maria
8.	May 3.	Stanny J. Trice	Female	"	Fredrick W. & Sarah
9.	" 5.	Herbert Wood	Male	"	
10.	" 5.	Hermon Wood	Twins	"	Levi & Jennie M.
11.	" 6.	Herbert M. Williams	Male	"	Moses & Caroline H.
12.	" 22.	Hennetta M. Coon	Female	Illegitimate	Mary Coon
13.	July 29.	Edwance S. Moore	Male	"	Linton P. & Lucretia E.
14.	Aug. 6.	Orra S. Hawley	Female	"	Brown V. & Cordelia
15.	" 19.	Clara A. Smith	"	"	Dwight C. & Sarah
16.	Sept. 26.	Charles Field	Male	"	Moses Jm. & Ellen
17.	" 27.	George L. Hamilton	"	"	John & Ellen
18.	" 28.	Elizabeth J. Bowman	Female	"	Rhodolphus & Jane
19.	Oct. 8.	Charles N. Shaw	Male	"	Charles A. & Sarah
20.	" 30.	Edgar A. Wood	"	"	John & Elizabeth
21.	Dec. 7.	Harriet C. Amidon	Female	"	Henry M. & Martha A.
22.	" 13.	Stillborn	"	"	Sydney & Abby S. Glazier

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
Severett	Soldier	Stanford Vt.	Severett		Jan 21, 1861
"	Carpenter	Shutesbury			" "
"	Farmer		Jamaica Vt.		" "
"	"	New Salem	Petersham		" "
"	Laborer	Severett	Montague		" "
"	Clergyman	Lincoln			" "
"	Painter	Severett	Keene		" "
"	Farmer	Severett	Auburn		" "
"	Farmer	Severett	Shutesbury		" "
"	Laborer	Southboro	Severett		" "
"			Severett		" "
"	Farmer	New Salem	Montague		" "
"	Laborer	Amherst	Leeds		" "
"	Farmer	Geerfield	Severett		" "
"	Farmer	Severett	Severett		" "
"	Laborer	Shutesbury	"		" "
"	"	Geerfield	Shutesbury		" "
"	Farmer	Dana	Severett		" "
"	"	Severett	Dana		" "
"	Soldier	Monson	Severett		" "
"	Farmer	Severett	"		" "

BIRTHS registered in in the month of *April* 1890

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME, (IF ANY).	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.
1	Apr. 11.	Robert John	M.	Woolly	James & Elizabeth
2	Apr. 13	Edmund	M.	"	Wm. & Ann T.
3	Apr. 14	Alfred M. Field	M.	"	George & Constance.
4	May	Samuel J. Whitaker	S.	"	Augustus G. & Caroline
5	July 8.	Mary E. Mansell	S.	"	Wm. & Mary G. F.
6	Sep. 10	Alice S. Hunt	S. illegitimate	"	Edwin C. Hunt
7	Sep. 11.	Willie Richardson	S.	"	Arthur E. & Emma L.
8	Sep. 26	Julia Viola Joy	S.	"	Fredrick S. & Nellie G.
9	Nov. 10	Charles Morgan	M.	"	Wm. & M. G.
10	Nov. 14	Alvin Maynard	M.	"	Joseph B. & Mary

In year 185.

Registrar.

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
W. Hill	Farmer	W. Hill	W. Hill		1846
"	Farmer	"	W. Hill		"
"	Farmer	"	W. Hill		"
"	Farmer	W. Hill	W. Hill		"
"	Farmer	W. Hill	W. Hill		"
"	Farmer	W. Hill	W. Hill		"
"	Farmer	W. Hill	Montague		"
"	Clergyman	Subc. the	Philadelphia Penn.		"
"	Blacksmith	Putney St. London			"
"	Farmer	Squell	Squell		"

BIRTHS registered in *The Town of Severett U. S. 1866.*

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME, (IF ANY).	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.
1	Jan 2.	John S. Dickson	M.	Severett	John & Susan A.
2	Jan 18.	Anna C. Gray	F.	Severett	Susan & George.
3	Feb 2.		F.	Severett	Wm & Mary C. Connor
4	Feb 5.	Thomas Rufus Larnard	M.	Severett	Reuben & Mary C.
5	Feb 11.	John W. Gray	F.	Severett	Scudder's friend.
6	Apr 11.	Robert W. Larnard	M.	Severett	Hampden & Estlin
7	May 26.		F.	Severett	John & Elizabeth Glazier
8	May 29.	Clarence W. Hunt	M.	Severett	George F. & Mary A.
9	June 18.	Wm E. Richardson	M.	Severett	George W. & Catharine E.
10	July 6.	Therwood	M.	Severett	Chas. J. & Rebecca L.
11	July 11.	Kellie Adeline Gardner	F.	Severett	Andrew J. & Caroline.
12	July 16.	Mary Ella Glazier	F.	Severett	Sydney & Abbie S.
13	July 21.	Adella S. Briggs	F.	Severett	Joseph & Sophia M.
14	July 22.	Henry Squires	M.	Severett	Hiram & Colleen
15	Aug. 9.	Charles Edward Hodge	M.	Severett	Philip & Jennie
16	Aug. 20.	Hussie Helen Symon	F.	Severett	Wm H. & Mary S.
17	Sept. 2.	Corra Emma Gardner	F.	Severett	Colijah & Coliza
18	Oct. 30.	Frank Miles Graves	M.	Severett	Elmer & Sarah E.
	25.	Wm. H. Larnard	M.	Severett	Thomas & Emeline.
20	Dec. 31.	Edward	M.	Severett	Rollister & Martha

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
Severett	Farmer	New Salem	Severett		Jan 7, 1867
Severett	Farmer	Wendell	Lockport, N.Y.		" "
Severett	Farmer	Severett			" "
Severett	Farmer	Langdon, N.H.	Plymouth		" "
Severett	Farmer	Severett	Severett		" "
Severett	Mechanic	Wendell	Montague		" "
Severett	Laborer	Severett	Shutesbury		" "
Severett	Mechanic	Shutesbury			" "
Severett	Laborer	Severett	Severett		" "
Severett	Mechanic	Montague	Halifax, Ct.		" "
Severett	Laborer	Severett	Galum		" "
Severett	Farmer	Severett	Uthol		" "
Severett	Laborer	Orange	Severett		" "
Severett	Farmer	Russell	Waterland, N.Y.		" "
Severett	Farmer	Stamford, N.H.	Severett		" "
Severett	Med. Student	St. J. of	Severett		" "
Severett	Mechanic	Severett	Wendell		" "
Severett	Farmer	Severett	New Salem		" "
Severett	Laborer	Severett	Amherst		" "
Severett	Lawyer	Severett	Shutesbury		" "

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME, (IF ANY).	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.
1					
2	Sept 2 nd	William ...	Male	...	...
3	July 18 th	Bernard Symons ...	Male	...	Lasson
4	Sept 10 th	William ...	Female	...	Fernando G. ...
5	Sept 16	Dwight ...	Male	...	Moses & ...
6	Nov 6 th	Linnaea ...	Female	...	William & Mary
7	Nov 15 th	Caroline Louise ...	Female	...	G. H. & ...

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
...		
...		
...	...	Lowell	Montague		
...	Washer	Palmer	Palmer		
...	Farmer	Southboro	Southbury		
...	Blacksmith	Putney	Windsorlock		
...	Med. & Indus.	City	Lowell		

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME, (IF ANY).	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.
	Jan 15	Alfred H. Brown	Male	Lowell	George C. & Caroline
	July 21	Robert Matthews	Male	"	Augustus E. & Caroline
	Nov 5	Frank H. Rogers	Female	"	Edward J. & Mary L.
	Apr	Mary C. Mottson	Female	"	C. Charles & Maria
	April 25		Female	"	Lorenzo G. & ^{Elton} Helen
	May 8	Amey D. Woodard	Male	"	Isaac & Jane E.
	June 7	Howard W. Woodard	Male	"	Harrison & Jane E.
	July 6	Walter H. Gardner	Male	"	William & Elizabeth
	" 26	Esther M. Wright	Female	"	Horace R. & Mary
	" 31	Harry M. Dudley	Male	"	Richard E. & Rebecca
	August 1	Esther S. Slazier	F.	"	Benjamin & Ann M.
	" 11	Elizabeth P. Paine	Female	"	Bredford M. & Sarah
	" 12	Martina L. Pitke	Female	"	Wm. & Nancy Lewis & Anne
	Sept 5	George A. Gilbert	Male	"	
	Oct 9	Hattie L. Herritt	Female	"	George & Mary A.
	Nov 10	Herbert J. Shaw	Male	"	Charles A. & Sarah
	Dec 4		Female	"	George J. & Mary Cole
	Dec 12	Homer W. Bowman	Male	"	Isaac & Jane & Jane
	Apr 8	Osborn M. Loomis	Male	"	Richard B. Loomis & Julia Dickerson

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
Lowell	Farmer	Lowell	Lowell		Jan 24 1881
,,	Farmer	Lowell	Lowell		
,,	Farmer	Lowell	,,		
,,	Farmer	Windsorburg	Vermont		
,,	Farmer	Lowell	,,		
,,	Laborer	Lowell	,,		
,,	Farmer	Lowell	,,		
,,	Farmer	Lowell	,,		
,,	Farmer	Lowell	,,		
,,	Farmer	Lowell	,,		
,,	Farmer	Lowell	,,		
,,	Farmer	Lowell	,,		
,,	Farmer	Lowell	,,		
,,	Farmer	Lowell	,,		
,,	Farmer	Lowell	,,		
,,	Farmer	Lowell	,,		
,,	Farmer	Lowell	,,		
,,	Farmer	Lowell	,,		
,,	Farmer	Lowell	,,		
,,	Farmer	Amherst	Amherst		

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME, (IF ANY).	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.
1	Jan 26	Kenia M. Pitts	Female	Brewett	James M. Pitts & Sarah
	Jan 26	Warren H. Pitts	Male	"	James M. Pitts & Sarah
	Jan 27	William H. Pitts	Male	"	James M. Pitts & Sarah
	Jan 28	Virginia Pitts	Female	"	James M. Pitts & Sarah
	Jan 29	Edna Pitts	Female	"	James M. Pitts & Sarah
	Sept 29	John Pitts	Male	"	James M. Pitts & Sarah
	August 29	Fannie Baynton	Female	"	Thomas Baynton & Maria J. Thompson
	March 30	Hannie Baynton	Female	"	Thomas Baynton & Maria J. Thompson
	Nov 11	William J. Baynton	Male	"	Thomas Baynton & Maria J. Thompson
	March 9	Bennie A. Pratt	Female	Brewett	Levi J. & Mary K. Pratt
	May 15	William Stanley Lyman	Male (W)	Brewett	William H. Lyman and Inez L. Rice

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
Beveritt	Lawyer & Farmer	Shrewsbury	Pelham		Mar. 11, 1936 by deposition Feb. 29, 1936 F. H. Taylor clerk
Leveritt	Farmer	Ireland	Ireland		
Leveritt	Laborer	Shutesbury	Leveritt		
Beveritt	Engraver	New York City N. Y.	Leveritt	Dr. David Convection of the Rice, M. D. Fifth Street recorded above	Sept. 9, 1936 deposition by Marion E. Wald of Brattleboro F. H. Taylor Town Clerk Leveritt.

BIRTHS registered in

1870

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME, (IF ANY).	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.
	Jan 4/26	John Smith	Male	...	...
	Jan 16 th	...	...	...	...
	Jan 22 nd	...	...	...	...

	Oct 25	...	...	...	...

	May 4	...	Female	...	George & Angelia Miller
	Feb 14	...	Male	...	Stephen & Ella S. Spaulding

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
	Labourer	India	India		
		Baridwah	Baridwah		
	Labourer	Leverett	Leverett		
	Labourer	Germany	Leverett		
Leverett	Labourer	Montague			

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME, (IF ANY).	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.
				Lancashire	Edmond & A.
				"	Crosby, & Ellen
				"	Alton
	April 11	Gertrude M. Medley		"	Richard A. &
	" 12	Ida M. Glazier		"	Henry B. & Alice Edmond
	"			"	William H. &
	"			"	Charles & Maria
	"	Georgia		"	Lyman & Abbie S.
	June 14	Arthur B. Hunt		"	George & Ann
	July 8	William B. ...		"	Charles B. &
	" 22	Edw. W. ...		"	Austin W.
	" 22	Harrison M. Glazier		"	Benjamin &
	August 10	Leah ...		"	Calvin P.
	" 24	Charles C. Glazier		"	William K. & Louisa
	"	Alice May Ingram		"	Edward J. & Mary L.
	Sept 3	Lucas ...		"	
	" 18	Richard ...		"	Rodolphus J. & Ophelia
	Oct 5	Field		"	
	" 27	Laura S. Dodge		"	
	" 27	Edmund ...		"	Charles L. & Anna K.
	December 7	Mary E. ...		"	
	December 8	Dennis L. ...		"	

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
<i>Levine</i>					
"					
"					
"					
"					
"					
"					
"					
"					
"					
"					
"					
"					
"					
"					
"					
"					
"					
"					
"					
"					
"					
"					
"					
"					

See record by deposition on following page.

BIRTHS registered in the Town of Leverett in the year 1872

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME, (IF ANY).	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.
	February 2	Samuel Moore Scott Walter M. Scott	Male	Leverett	Levin A. Scott & Mary Ann Moore
	February 2	Frederick G. Pierce	Male	"	Frederick Geo Sarah
	March 19	George W. Loomis	Male	"	Richard B. &
	March 23	Alfred F. Field	Male	"	Alfred & Anna M.
	March 30	Wiston Marvel	Male Legitimate	"	Flora
	April 19	Isabell C. Beaman	Female	"	George O. & Emma
	April 22	Winnie M. Whitney	Female	"	Emera J. & Glenora
	April 28	Daniel F. Connell	Male	"	John C. & Mary Hannah
	May 24	Lynnan Conant	Male	"	Theodore L. & Mary G.
	July 6	Mary E. Lyman	Female	"	William & Miss L.
	July 9	Edwin Whitaker	Male	"	Augustus G. & Caroline
	July 11	Willie H. Bartlett	Male	"	William H. & Lizzie A.
	July 25	Maudie E. Field	Female	"	George E. & Ella L.
	Oct 8	Hobart	Female	"	Joshua P. &
	Sept 23	Mary G. Billings	Female	"	Charles J. & Lucy M.
	Nov 28	Joseph H. Dickinson	Male	"	Henry & Mary E.
	Dec 24	Pratt		"	Giles G. & Martha J.
	Oct 12	Caroline W. Pitts	Female	"	Orus B. & Mary A. W.
	May 12	Ida M. Glazier	Female	Leverett	Henry B. Glazier Alice A. Williams

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
<i>Lewett</i>	<i>Carpenter</i>	<i>Cannot be learned</i>	<i>Barnstable</i>	<i>Mary Scott Field</i>	<i>Filed by affidavit Oct. 27, 1937 F. H. Taylor Clerk</i>
<i>Lewett</i>	<i>Laborer</i>	<i>Lewett</i>	<i>Lenox Mass</i>	<i>Deposition</i>	<i>Oct. 3, 1936 F. H. Taylor Clerk</i>

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME, (IF ANY).	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.
	January 24	Walter G. Adams			John & Mary
	March 22 ^d	Abney J. Higgins			John & Mary
	June 20	Fredrick L. Gardner			John & Eliza
	July 3 ^d	Fredrick M. & Florence Ingram (twins)			Edward & Mary L.
	Sept 10	Estelle Williams			Lewis & Selina
	October 19	George M. Field			George E. & Colla L.
	Nov 19	Carrest M. Beaman			George O. & Emma
	July	Pratt			Charles E. & Mary A.

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.

OCCUPATION OF FATHER. PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.

INFORMANT.

WHEN REGISTERED.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME, (IF ANY).	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.
	Jan. 25	Willa Hedron		Leverett	W. & Maria Hedron No. 4, 4
	March 19	Richard A. Bradley		"	William G.
	April 10	Lillian B. Beal	Male	"	George & Jennie A. & Conseline Whitaker
	April 26			"	Podolphus & Jane P.
	May 15	Lucy A. Bowman		"	
	July 7	Lyman H. Hall		"	Sh. & Lucy J.
	August 18	Oliver P. Thayer		"	Dwight M. & Oscar W. & Lavinia
	Sept 1	Hayes A. Baynton		"	Wm. H. & Mary A.
	Sept 12	Kolan Smith		"	
	Sept 19	Mary E. Putney		"	Alonso & Almene H.
	Nov 24	Edward B. Beama		"	George C. & J. Emeline
	Nov 25	James B. Fitts		"	Oliver B. & Mary H. Co.
	Nov 29	Frank C. Lakin		"	Frank C. & Thattie C.
	May 17	Ida C. ...		"	William E. & Elizabeth Field
	Jan. 11, 1874	Della A. Glazier	Female	Leverett	William R. Glazier Louisa M. Adams

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
Leverett	Farmer	Leverett	Shutesbury		
"	"	Shutesbury	Wendell		
"	Business	Leverett	Leverett		
"	"	Wendell	Leverett		
"	Engineer	Amherst	Shutesbury		
"	Merchant	Shutesbury	Southampton		
"	Farmer	Belchertown	Amherst		
"	Farmer	Palsma	Amherst		
"	Farmer	Amherst	Leverett		
"	Farmer	Goshen	Leverett		
"	Farmer	Hinsdale N.H.	Montague		
"	Lawyer	Leverett	Shutesbury		
"	Leverett	Sanbornton N.H.	Amherst		
"	Farmer	Leverett	Leverett		
Leverett	Farmer	Leverett	Leverett	David Riccardi	Affidavit David Gleason Nov. 11, 1940

Nov. 11, 1940 Recorded F. H. Taylor
Town Clerk

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME, (IF ANY).	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.
	March 2	Jesse G. Pratt		Lovett	Lewis + Mary K. Pratt
	May 29 1877	Dan A. Beaman	Male	Lovett	George O. Beaman Thankful E. Montague
	June 25	Albert J. Perkins	Male	Lovett	Edward + Betsey Perkins
	Nov. 28	George Calvin Moore	Male	Lovett	Charles C. Moore Ida Marshall
	Mar. 19	Mary Sybil Conant	Female	Lovett	Theodore + Mary Louie Conant
	Dec. 8	Myra Stebbins Field	Female	Lovett	George E. Field Ella L. Ingraw

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
	Labourer	Shutebury	Leverett		
Leverett - mass	Farmer	Finsdale N.H.	Montague Mass	Deposition Aug 16, 1938 F. H. Taylor Town Clerk	
Leverett	Teamster	Danvers, Vt.	Leverett		
Leverett	Lawyer	Leverett	Leverett	Oral Taylor	Feb. 27 th 1908.
Leverett	Clerk	Shelburne	Wendell	Theodore Bonant	Registrar. May 11, 1921
Leverett	Farmer	Leverett	Leverett	Maudie C. Field	Mar. 23, 1922.

BIRTHS registered in

The Town of Lowell in 1878

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME, (IF ANY).	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.
1	Jan 2	William H. Smith	Male	Lowell	Wm. H. & Sarah A. Smith
2	Feb 1	George W. Smith	Male	"	Wm. H. & Sarah A. Smith
3	May 4	William B. Smith	Male	"	Wm. H. & Sarah A. Smith
4	May 21	Spencer A. Watson	Male	"	Wm. H. & Sarah A. Smith
5	May 27	George W. Smith	Male	"	George
6	June 2	George W. Smith	Female	"	G. W. & Emma
7	July 2	William H. Smith	Male	"	Norman & Alice
8	July 3	Georgette M. Fitts	Female	"	James H. & Lucy
9	July 11	Anna D. Beane	Female	"	George W. & Sarah A.
10	Aug 1	Frances C. Church	Male	"	Charles & Brunelia
11	Sept 1	Estelle L. Hyman	Female	"	Edward & Mary L. John & Lucy
12	Sept 7	Anna W. Putnam	Female	"	Al. & Almira
13	Sept 1	Willie Smith	Female	"	Wm. H. & Mary A.
14	Oct 11	Wesley Dodge	Male	"	John M. & Maria C.
15	Oct 12	Joseph H. Maynard	Male	"	Lavinia B.
16	Dec 15	Wesley Dodge	Female	"	Wm. B. & Mary A. C.

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
Leverett		Leverett	Shutesbury		
"		W. del	Leverett		
"	Lawyer	Shutesbury	Shutesbury		
"	Student	Leverett	Leverett		
"		Shutesbury			
"	Laborer	Leverett	Springfield		
"	Farmer	Leverett	Buckland		
"	Teacher	Leverett	Shutesbury		
"		Bernardston	Montague		
"	Mechanic	Andover	Leverett		
"	Farmer	Leverett	Leverett		
"	Farmer	Andover	Leverett		
"	Farmer	Andover	Leverett		
"	Laborer	Leverett	Leverett		
"	Laborer	Leverett	Leverett		
"	Laborer	Leverett	Shutesbury		

BIRTHS registered in

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME, (IF ANY).	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.
Deposition No 34 July 8, 1931	March 19, 1879	Harry W. Antley	Male	Leicester	William W. Gabley & Maria C. Field William West. Maria W.
	March 27	Harold W. Antley	Male	"	"
	April 4	Norma Pike	Female	"	William & Julia A.
	April 20	Genevieve Stone	Female	"	John & Maria W.
	April 27	Alfred C. Thomas	Male	"	Richard B. & Julia A.
	August 30	Alice B. King	Female	"	Charles & Maria
	October 20	Mera Dudley	Female	"	Richard A. &
	November 3	John King	Male	"	Joseph J. & H. Annetta
	December 10	Arion W. Richardson	Male	"	Anson M. & Ruth
	December 12	Levonah Gardner	Female	"	Charles E. & E. Emily
	Feb 7	Daphnie W. Parker	Female	"	Edward & Betty Posters

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
Leicester			Hatfield		
"					
"	Leicester				
"		Amherst			
"					
"	Leicester	Hatfield	Leicester		
"	Leicester	Leicester			
"	Leicester		Hatfield		
"	Leicester	Leicester	Hatfield		
"	Teamster	Denison Mass	Leicester		

BIRTHS registered in

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME, (IF ANY).	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.
	27	Almyra Chapin Moore			
		Georgia L.			Henry B. Glazier & Alice A. Williams
	21 st	Ralph H.	Male		
		John Edward Thomas			G. A.
May	25		Female		
June	21	Mary E. Perkins			Edward + Bersey Co
Oct	29	Lusia Isabel Matthews	F.		Charles Weston Matthews Sarah Russell Taber
Nov	9	Bell			George H. + Edna H.
Nov	11		Male		Clinton + Hannah
Nov	15	George D. Putney	Male		Alonzo D. + Almida

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.

*Correction and addition of
 Christian name by deposition
 Sept. 13, 1936 F. H. Taylor Town Clerk.*

*Corrections and additions by
 affidavit Dec. 14, 1938 by Frathy E.
 Batchelder, sister of the child
 Recorded Dec 20 F. H. Taylor Town Clerk.*

Ball...

Worcester

BIRTHS registered in

Switzerland in the year 1911

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME, (IF ANY).	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.
	8.5	Richardson	Female	"	Richardson Richardson & Pers.
	11	Richardson	Male	"	Richardson & Pers.
	11	Richardson	Female	"	Richardson & Pers.
	11	Richardson	Male	"	Richardson & Pers.
	11	Lillian	Female	"	Richardson & Pers.
	11	Richardson	Male	"	Richardson & Pers.
	11	Kolsson & Ladg.	Male	"	William & Larne E.
	12	George & Collier	Male	"	John & Marie
	11	Olsson & Torrey	Male	"	Luther J. & Edna May

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT	WHEN REGISTERED.
		Fitchburg Mass		Record corrected by Affidavit Feb 15 1899 by Julia R. Kitt in presence of family public with all the family names given F. W. Tupper Clerk	Jan 21 1898 name corrected July 6-1899
	Farmer				
	Farmer				
	Farmer		Wendell		
	Farmer				
	Farmer				
	Farmer				
	Farmer				
	Farmer	Wilmington	Shutesbury		
	Farmer	Londonland	Barre Vermont		

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME, (IF ANY).	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.
	Jan 15	Charles Abby	Male	Lewerth	William H. Maria
	Feb 6	Edw. Whinnow Merchant	Male	"	George & Mary Hill (Parents) Moseh Coste
	March 19	Messiah Pike	Male	"	Frank C. Maria L. Pike
	March 24	William C. Rice	Male	"	Woodbridge & Elizabeth
	April 10	Daisy L. Waterman William Waterman	Female	"	George Waterman Mary A. Joslyn William & Mary
	May 11	Lang L. Smith	Female	"	Horace W. Susan L.
	Sept 1	Jesse W. Moore	Male Nightmate	"	Sabra Coste
	Sept 7	Jesse W. Moore	Male	"	Schwalbe & Ida
	Sept. 16	Walter L. Smith	Male	"	William H. Mary W.
	Oct 20	Walter L. Tinsley	Female	"	Leopold & Estlin
	Dec 11	Grace Boardwell	Female	"	O. J. & Emma J.
	July 18	Ira W. Perkins	Male	"	Edmund - Susan Perkins

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
<i>Leverett</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Leverett</i>	<i>Hatfield</i>		<i>Jan 25 1903</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>Painter</i>		<i>Leverett</i>		
<i>"</i>	<i>Mechanic</i>	<i>Leverett</i>	<i>Beverly</i>		
<i>"</i>	<i>Mechanic</i>	<i>Bromfield Mass</i>	<i>Brockton Mass</i>		
<i>"</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Phillipston</i> <i>Shutbury</i>	<i>New Salem</i> <i>Shutbury</i>	<i>Father - by deposition</i>	<i>77032</i> <i>June 14 1929</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>Mechanic</i>	<i>Hatfield</i>	<i>Leverett</i>		
<i>Montague</i>					
<i>Leverett</i>	<i>Sawyer</i>	<i>Leverett</i>	<i>Leverett</i>		
<i>"</i>	<i>Mechanic</i>	<i>Amherst</i>	<i>Leverett</i>		
<i>"</i>	<i>Mechanic</i>	<i>Leverett</i>	<i>Amherst</i>		
<i>"</i>	<i>Blacksmith</i>	<i>Bradfield Mass</i>	<i>Plainfield Mass</i>		
<i>"</i>	<i>Teamster</i>	<i>Downer Mass</i>	<i>Leverett</i>		

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME, (IF ANY).	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.
		Mary E. Field	Female	Laverett	Edw. W. & Lucy Field
	April 22	Kate Fleury	Female	"	Charles & Fleury
	April 28	Carl O. Sullivan	Male	"	Roswell H. & Sarah P.
	May 31		Male Still Born	"	James H. & Estella Dodge
	July 9	Dan W. Torrey	Male	"	Theodore B. & Clarinda
	Aug 8	William F. Cole	Male	"	Fredrick H. & Sarah A.
	Aug 24	Graves	Female	"	Dwight L. & Ellen E.
	Sept 17	William E. Glazier	Male	"	Edw. W. & Mary E.
	Oct	Anna Ryan	Female	"	
	Nov 7	Moore	Female	"	James H. & Annelia
	Dec 2	John H. Alden	Male	"	E. Herbert & Annemari
	Dec 10	Julia Richardson	Female	"	George Richardson Ruth Pease Annemari & Smith
	Sept 7	Fred S. Dudley	Male	"	Richard A. & Helinda
	Aug 15	Gardner	Female	"	Charles E. & Emily S.
	Sept 26	Lora P. Maynard	Female	"	Lavinia & Josie M.
	March 23	Mattie M. Porter	"	"	Stephen & Ella E. Porter
	April 30	Harry L. Glazier	Male	"	Dan E. & Estella Glazier
	July 28 1883	Easton LeRoy Dodge	male	Laverett	John M. Dodge Maria Williams

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
Levinett	Farmer	Levinett	Levinett		
Levinett	Laborer				
Levinett	Mechanic	Levinett	Howley		
Levinett	Mechanic	No. Adams	Ward, Borough Vt.		
Levinett	Farmer	Sunderland	Levinett		
"	Farmer	Levinett			
"	Lumbering	Montague	Deerfield		
"	Laborer	Levinett	Hardwick		
"	Laborer				
"	Lumberman	Levinett	Levinett		
"	Mechanic	Ludlow	Wendell		
"	Farmer Laborer	Fitchburg Mass Vermont State	Belcher Falls	correction made by affidavit Jan 25, 1950 by Susan D. Bozington of Taylor Taylor & Clark	
"	Farmer	Levinett	Wendell		
"	Levinett	Wendell			
"	Levinett Bellows Montague	Montague Vermont Vt.	Jamaica Vt.	g	
"	Farmer	Levinett	Levinett		
Levinett	Farmer		Levinett		

June 27, 1950 This record was certified to by Mrs Effie Graves an Agent by marriage of Eastern Valley Dodge on June 27, 1950. before Willard A Pratt Notary.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME, (IF ANY).	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.
	Jan 10		Female	Leverett	Edward P. & Martha
	Feb 25		Female	"	William & Ida Jones
	March 29	Marion Eliza Gardner	Female	Leverett	Ernest Gardner & Julia E. ^{Wentworth}
	April 5	Arthur A. Koolis	Male	"	Frank & Rose C. Allen
	April 14	Erabell R. Dore	Female	"	George & Jennie Dore
	April 19	Charles L. Frary	Male	"	Joseph & Ella Frary
	May 10	Mary A. Ryan	Female	"	Math Ryan & Kate Ryan
	May 30	Lewis L. Glazier	Male	"	Henry B. & Alice Glazier
	May 24	Mary Patterson	Female	"	Thomas & Elizabeth Patterson
	June 23	Jessie C. Richardson	"	"	Erwin & Della Richardson
	Sept 18	Lizzie E. Buntwell	"	"	William L. & Lizzie Buntwell
	Sept 25		"	"	
	Oct 18	Charles H. Wood	Male	"	Charles & Anora Wood
	Nov 14	Ernest C. Foslin	Male	"	Eugene & Juliett Foslin
	Nov 16	Grace M. Moore	Female	"	Charles C. & Ida Moore
	Nov 17		Male	"	Frances (A) & Lydia Pike
	Nov 22		Male	"	James W. & Estella Dodge
	Dec 10		Male	"	Augustus L. & Martha L. ^{Merchants}
	Dec 26		Male	"	Richard & Belinda Dudley
	Dec 27		Male	"	Lewis & William
	Jan 29	Ruby Marion	Female	"	Charles M. & Mary ^{Hammond} Ollie L. (Pierce)

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
Benson Leverett	Merchant	Benson Vt	Benson Vt.		Jan 15 1885
Leverett Leverett Leverett	Laborer Teamster Laborer	Orange Beveritt	Leverett Shutesbury Shutesbury,	mother by Deposition Aug 4, 1938 F. Tracy Lonsdale Clerk	
Leverett	Lawyer	Albans Mo.	Broadfield		
"	Manufacturer	Leverett	Greenfield		
"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland		
"	Laborer	Leverett	Lenoxy		
"	Teamster	Scotland	Scotland		
"	Teamster	Derfield	Leverett		
"	Farmer	Leverett	Leverett		
"	Mechanic	Leverett	Conin		
"	Laborer	Shutesbury	Amherst		
"	Lawyer	Leverett	Leverett		
"	Mechanic	Athol	Barnardston		
"	Mechanic	North Adams	Wardsboro Vt.		
"	Farmer	York State	Leverett		
"	Farmer	Shutesbury	Windell		
"	Mechanic	Lenoxy			
Leverett	Farmer	Leverett	Leverett	Chas W. Hemming	Sept 6 1899

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME, (IF ANY).	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.
1	Jan 26	Maurice Glazier	Male		Don Est. Lillie G. Glazier
2	Feb 11	Lester W. Watterman			George W. & Mary Watterman
3	Feb 24	Frank M. Putney	Male		Alonzo & Alonora Putney
4	March 3	Charra E. Smith			Harrison & Alonora Smith
	March 10				Benjamin Adelle Kelly
	March 26	Alfred L. Brown			James L. & Alameda Brown
	April 15	George A. Field			Edward & Lucy Field
	June 5		Male		Warface W. & Marion Boop
	Aug. 3	Frank Glazier	Male		William & Louisa Glazier
	Aug. 9	Isabell Pratt			Alonzo & Alonora Pratt
	Sept 27	Walter G. Glazier	Male		Ervin & Alice Glazier
	Oct 24	Clarra B. Rice	Female		Charles J. & W. Rice Smith
	Nov 19	Leon A. Ross	Male		Alton A. & Ada J. Ross
	Dec 22	Minnie E. Gray	Female		Stephen & Edna Gray
	Sept 28	Lucius M. Graves	Male		Maynard J. & Mary J. Graves

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
Leverett	Farmer	Leverett	Leverett		
"	Farmer	Philipston	New Salem		
"	Farmer	Goshen	Leverett		
"	Laborer	Amherst	Petersburg		
"	Laborer	Canada	Canada		
"	Laborer	Bath Me	Greenfield		
"	Farmer	Leverett	Leverett		
"	Farmer	Leverett	Deerfield		
"	Farmer	Leverett	Leverett		
"	Mechanic	Shutesbury	Leverett		
"	Laborer	Leverett	Leverett		
"	Farmer	Leverett	Shutesbury		
"	Mechanic	Princeton	Montague		
"	Box Manufacturer	Leverett	Greenfield		
"	Paul Manufacturer	Montague	Brookton		

BIRTHS registered in 1st Town of Lewistown in the year 1886

* NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME, (IF ANY).	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.
	Jan 15	No Name	Female	Lewistown	Medrick & Corinda Lewis
	March 27	Ralph H. Gates	Male	Lewistown	George L. & Gerette Gale
	May 8	Olara S. Adams	Female	Lewistown	J. P. & Mattie Adams
	May 8	Mary B. Pike	Female	Lewistown	Francis & Mariah P. Ke
	May 27	Ethel W. Howard	Male	"	Amos B. & Helen Howard
	June 13	Lyle W. Helton	Male	Lewistown	Charles C. & Corrie Helton
	July 17	Posie A. Dodge	Female	"	William A. & Corrie E. Dodge
	August 11	Caroline J. Quint	Female	"	Norman P. &
	August 14	Guy E. Glazier	Male	"	Dan E. & Lillie Glazier
	August 26	Raymond L. Dudley	Male	"	Richard & Corinda Dudley
	Sept 6	Susan S. Ashley	Female	"	W. H. & Maria Ashley
	Sept 13	John W. Boynton	Male	"	Oscar W. & Lavinia
	Sept 14	Clarence T. Gardner	Male	"	Ernest & Angie Gardner
	Oct 20	No Name	Male	"	Mr. L. & Ann Dudley
	Nov 26	Elsa K. Ames	Female	"	Wm P. & Ida Ames
	Dec 25	Elice M. Ames Mildred Sydney Moore	Female	"	Charles C. & Ida Moore
	Oct 11	Plumer Effie	Female	Lewistown	Charles M. & Helen M. (Prue)

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
Leverett	Lumberman	Canada	Canada		
Leverett	Box Manufacturer	Amherst	Monson		
Leverett	Farmer	Leverett	Shelburne,		
Leverett	Mechanic	Leverett	Barnardston		
Leverett	Shoe Cook	Leverett	Leverett		
Leverett	Manufacturer		Leverett		
Leverett	Miller		Leverett		
Leverett	Physician	Mass	Germany		
Leverett	Farmer	Leverett	Leverett		
Leverett	Lumberman	Shelburne	Windsor		
Leverett	Farmer	Hotfield	Hotfield		
Leverett	Farmer	Leverett	Leverett		
Leverett	Polisher	Shelburne	Amherst		
Leverett	Laborer	Amherst	Shelburne		
Leverett	Teamster	Leverett	Shelburne		
Leverett	Farmer	Leverett	New York State		
Leverett	Laborer	Worcester	Leverett		
Leverett	Sawyer	Leverett	Leverett		
Leverett	Farmer	Leverett	Leverett	Chas. M. Bennett	Sept. 6 1899

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME, (IF ANY).	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.
Jan	6	Mary L. Brown	Male	Leverett	Alvin J. & Maudie Mason
Jan	11	Harc L. Merchant	Male	"	Augustine L. & Elizabeth
May	5	Kath. Emeline Knapp	Female	"	Leophas & Ella F. Knapp
June	11	Joseph Corving Vincent	Male	"	Living & Annie Vincent
July	1	Polly G. Shemrock	Female	"	Anna Shemrock
July	11	Arthur J. Conant	Male	"	J. L. & Corie M. Conant
July	3	Laila M. Baker	Female	"	Clinton W. & Anna Baker
July	20	Lulu B. Jeslyn	Female	"	Myron Joslin & Mary W.
July	14	Maud Estella Angwin	Female	"	Albro & Elizabeth Angwin
August	9	Clifton A. Dodge	Male	"	James H. & Estella Dodge
Aug	20		Male	"	Ernest & Berge Gaudin
Sept	9	Lillian J. Postham	Female	"	Robert L. & Kathryn Postham
Sept		Henry A. Merce	Male Female	"	Andrew & Ida M. Merce
Nov/Dec	7	Eva M. Glazier	Female	"	Daniel M. Susan M. Glazier
Nov	7	Ray G. Torrey	Male	"	Theodore & Cornelia Torrey
March	8	Maion Ethel Graves	Female	Leverett	Myron Thomas Graves Mary Jane Torrey
Apr.	9	Gloria A. Briggs	Female	Leverett Mass	Elmer E. Briggs Mary E. Glazier

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
Leverett	Lumberman	Leverett	Leverett		Jan 6 1885
Leverett	Cooking & tin work	St. Albans	Leverett		
"	Box manufacturer	Leverett	Greenfield		
"	Farmer	Milan N.H.	Charleston		
"	Doctor		Andover		
"	Merchant	Shelburne	Wendell		
"	Farmer	Templeton	Leverett		
"	Teamster	St. Albans	Andover		
"	Teamster	Northampton	Leverett		
"	Laborer	Leverett	Leverett		
"	Teamster	Leverett	Shutesbury		
"	Farmer	Middleton N.H.	Leverett		
"	Coal burner	Canada	Shutesbury		
"	Teamster	Leverett	Winchester N.H.		
"	Teamster	Undercland	Leverett		
Leverett	—	Montague	Brookton	Mary Grace Jones by affidavit April 27, 1937 sworn to before Edith M. Peur Notary Long Beach California Recorded April 30, 1937. J. H. Taylor clerk.	
Leverett mass.	Farmer	Leverett mass	Leverett mass.	affidavit of mother Mary E Biggs Aug. 6, 1947 sworn to before Call & Squires Notary Public. Recorded Sept. 30, 1947. J. H. Taylor clerk Leverett Mass.	

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME, (IF ANY).	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.
	Feb 12	Harry C. Powers	Male	Leverett	Colman L. & Addie Powers
	March 12	Walter Richardson	Male	"	Amos & Ruth Richardson
	April 17	Walter D. Quint	Male	"	Norman P.
	May 29	Still Boris	Male		Amos B. & Helen Howard
	June 18	Artie Williams	Male		Lewis & Selina Williams
	June 29	Harry C. Hutchinson	Male		William P. & Ida J.
	July 12	Alice C. Glazier	Female		Convin & Alice Glazier
	July 31	Myrtle Glazier	Female		Dan C. & Lilla A. Glazier
	Aug 4		Female		John H. & Martha L. Fleck
	Aug 25		Female		J. W. Watson & Lottie S.
	Sept 25	Alice Aurelia Moore	Female		Alfred & Aurelia Moore
	Sept 30	Lennie E. Holston	Male		John D. & Mary D. Holston
	Nov 8	Frederick Baker	Male		Arthur H. & Mary Baker
	Dec 12	Grace Glazier	Female		William P. & Louisa
	March 10	Lester Cleveland Scott	male	Leverett	George L. Scott & Genieve A. Groves

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
Leverett	Blacksmith	New Salem	Montana		Jan 25
Leverett	Laborer	New York	Berkshire		" "
"	Physician	Leverett	Germany		" "
"	Charcoal Burner	Leverett	Leverett		" "
"	Mechanic	Lenox	North Adams		" "
"	Laborer	Leverett	Leverett		" "
"	Farmer	Leverett	Leverett		" "
"	Farmer	Leverett	Leverett		" "
"	Laborer	Massachusetts	Leverett		" "
"	Farmer	Leverett	Canterbury		" "
"	Lumber Dealer	Leverett	Leverett		" "
"	Farmer	New Market St. H.	Leverett		" "
"	Farmer	Northampton	Dundell		" "
"	Farmer	Leverett	Leverett		" "
Leverett	Teamster	Richmond N.H.	Guelford Vermont	Affidavit Apr. 21, 1951 by Florence & Harry older sisters.	

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME, (IF ANY).	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.
	April 20 th	Barrie E. Thompson	Female	Laverett	Emma no & Edgetta Thompson
	Mar 15 th		Male	"	George C. + Rosalind Huntington
	Mar 18 th	Barbara D. D.	Female	"	Wm A. + George O. Dodge Emily + Will D. D.
	Apr 21 st	Vinton Cushman Gardner	Male	"	John C. + Emma S. Gardner
	May 27 th	James A. Glazier	Male	"	Daniel + Susie Glazier
	June 29 th		Male	"	Edwin L. + Cora Marvel
	July 31 st	Dan L. Maynard	Male	"	Stephen + Belle Maynard
	Sept 3	Rhoda E. Moore	Female	"	Charles C. + Ida Moore
	Oct 21 st	name added Feb. 17, 1955 Robert William Fleck	Male	"	John H. + Martha Fleck mother Matilda Tracy Pike Irving F. Richardson
	Nov 27 th	Ethel May Richardson	Female	"	John H. + Martha Fleck Bella S. Richardson
	Dec 5 th	Maudie Glazier	Female	"	Glazier + Richardson Dan C. + Elizabeth Glazier

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
Leverett	Laborer	Massachusetts	H. B.	H. B. Deverett	May 27 th
"	Laborer	Hardland Vt.			
"	Laborer	Leverett	Leverett	G. R. Wade	
"	Farmer	Fairfield	Montague	G. R. Wade	Deposition Aug 5, 38
"	Laborer	Leverett	New Hampshire		F. H. Taylor Town Clerk
"	Farmer	Shutesbury	New Salem		
"	Teamster	Leverett	Montague		
"	Lawyer	Leverett	Leverett		
"	Farmer Laborer	Nova Scotia	Leverett	name added by affidavit from Town Clerk of Raymond Mass. Signed Ebenezer Jones Town Clerk Feb. 7, 1935 of H. Taylor Town Clerk	
"	Laborer	So Derbyfield	Leverett	connected by affidavit of Mrs. Jennie Mottley Feb. 1935 from Family Book of H. Taylor Town Clerk made available by affidavit connection	
"	Farmer	Leverett	Montague		Nov. 22, 1934 by Maurice M. Glazier (Walter Blotter) F. H. Taylor Town Clerk.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME, (IF ANY).	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.
		Alvin J. Moore	Son	Leverett	Alvin J. & Cora E. Moore
	February 12	Alvin J. Moore	Son	"	Harmon & Nettie Dwyer
	March 11	John J. Moore	Daughter	"	John J. & Anna Dickman
	March 25	Raymond Lewis Peck	Son	"	Edward & Lucy Peck
	April 2	William M. Peck	Daughter	"	Daniel & Susan B. Peck
	July 17	William Peck	Son	"	Anson & Ruth Peck
	September	Alvin Peck	Son	"	William & Lucia Hobbs
	September	William F. Peck	Daughter	"	Oliver & Mary E. Peck
	September 10	Isabel M. Harrington	Daughter	"	Walter & Minnie Harrington
	September 26	Ethel M. Peckham	Daughter	"	Robert & Cynthia Peckham
	September 29	Leon A. Hanks	Son	"	Alonzo & Daisy Hanks
	October 5 th	Gladys H. Dodge	Daughter	"	James H. & Estelle Dodge
	October 11 th	Albert H. Sewall	Son	"	Henry & Sarah Sewall
	November 11 th	Daisy E. Whitcomb	Daughter	"	George E. & Olive M. Whitcomb
	March 6 th	John Solomon Ray	Son Black	"	Edward & Martha Ray
	Dec 12, 1890	Minnie L. Porter	F. W	Leverett	Harvey L. Porter and Lauretta M. Glover

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
Leverett	Lumber Dealer	Leverett	Leverett		
"	Physician	Leverett	Germany		
"	Farmer	Conway	W. Kentucky		
"	Farmer	Leverett	Leverett		
"	Farmer	Leverett	1100 Mass. St. Minn.		
"	Farmer	Leverett	Balch's farm		
"	Farmer	No. Amherst	Barnstable		
"	Laborer	Leverett	Leverett		
"	Black Smith	Leverett	England		
"	Farmer	P. I.	Leverett		
"	Sheep Hand	Engfield	Leverett		
"	Laborer	No Adams	Leverett		
"			Maine		
"	Laborer	Scotland	N. Brunswick		
"	Laborer	Virginia	Virginia		
Leverett	Farmer	Montague	Wendell	Mar. 7, 1942 This record made by affidavit of mother Lauretta M. Porter Substantiated by census record from Washington F. H. Taylor Clerk	

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME, (IF ANY).	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.
	Jan ^y 6 th	Harriet Adams	Male	Levenett	J. F. & Angerett Adams
	July 12	Charles P. Rodgers	Male	Levenett	A. G. & Mary P. Rodgers
	July 28	Guy O. Maynard	Male	Levenett	Lavin B. & Joseph H. Maynard
	Sept 15	Percy A. Dodge	Male	"	Wm. A. & Harriet C. Dodge
	June 14	Florence M. Moore	Female	"	R. G. & Ida Moore
	August 24	Will Moore	Male	"	A. J. & Aurelia Moore
	August 24	Ruth Moore	Female	"	" " " "
	August 24	Louise Moore	Female	"	" " " "
	August 24	Flora C. Moore	Female	"	" " " "
	October 12	Lysander Crouse	Male	"	Lysanda & Bessie Crouse
	October 27	Lysander W. Fiske	Male	"	John H. & Martha L. Fiske
	Nov 3 rd	Helen W. Clark	Female	"	Wm. H. & Harriet Clark George W. Waterman Marya Evelyn
	Nov 20	Blanche G. Waterman	Female	"	Wm. & Mary A. Waterman
	November 26	Ida C. Squires	Female	"	Silas & Jennie Squires
	Sept 1 st	Leon B. Stowell	Male	"	Willard D. &

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
Leverett	Farmer	Leverett	Shutesbury		Feb 10 th 1892
"	Work in Boy Shop	Northampton	Burlington Vt		
"	Farmer	Leverett	Wendell		
"	Molder	Leverett	Leverett		
"	Lawyer	Leverett	Leverett		
"	Lumber Dealer	Leverett	Montague		
"	"	"	"		
"	"	"	"		
"	"	"	"		
"	Labourer	Elizabeth Va.	Hampton Va.		
"	Labourer	Kovascotia	Leverett		
"	Labourer	Barre	Leverett		
"	Farmer	Philpston	New Salem	Father By deposition No 31 June 11, 1929.	
"	Labourer	Windsor	Leverett		
"	Farmer	Shutesbury	Belknap		

BIRTHS registered in Leverett in the year 1892

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME, (IF ANY).	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.
	April 1 st	Still Born	M.	no Leverett	John & Mrs Martha Richardson
	April 13 th	Perry Hazier	M.	Leverett	John E. & Lillian G. Hazier
	April 16 th		M.	Leverett	Leon P. & Annie C. Dodge
	June 5 th	Edward Buckmaster	M.	Leverett	Emmett W. & Eva L.
	August 29	Isaac White	F. Black	Leverett	Miss Mary L. White
	August 30	Burton A. Howard	Male	Leverett	Amos B. & Ellen S. Howard
	Sept 8 th	Ethel H. Brannon	Female	Leverett	Charles & Julia Brannon
	Sept 11 th	George Palmer	Male	Leverett	
	Sept 20 th	Rebecca Moon	Female Black Hygienic	Leverett	Mary Moon
	Dec 25 th	Mahida Maynard	Female	Leverett	Stephen H. & Bell Maynard
	Oct 7 th	Kellie L. Porter	Female	Leverett	Henry C. & Lauretta Porter
		Glen O. Watson	Male	Leverett	J. W. & Lottie Watson
Addition Deposition No 35 May 5, 1892		Elsie Richardson	Female	Leverett	Orson Richardson Ruth Pers

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
Leverett	Farmer	Leverett	Sunderland		
Leverett	Farmer	Leverett	Montague		
Leverett	Laborer	Leverett	Southampton		
Leverett	Merchant	Mt Holy Mt	Montague		
Noriston	Laborer	Alexandria Va	Hampton Va		
Leverett	Farmer	Leverett	Leverett		
Leverett	Shop hand	Leverett	Hardwick		
Hartford Ct	Rail R. Hand		Greenfield		
Leverett			Buckingham Va		
Leverett	Laborer	Leverett	Montague		
Leverett	Farmer	Montague	Wardell		
Leverett	Merchant	Leverett	New Market Ht.		
Leverett	Limbering	Fitchburg	Belchertown	Richardson	June 20, 1934
				F. T. Taylor	Office Clerk.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME, (IF ANY).	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.
	January 1 st	Mary L. Gardner	Female	Leverett	William M. Gardner Mary J. Lee
	February 26 th	Lillie P. Dickinson	Female	"	John W. Dickinson Anna Elder
	March 12 th	Whitcomb	Male	"	George E. Whitcomb Oliver M. Thompson
	April 20 th	Clifton Maynard	Male	"	Herbert L. Maynard Lillian M. Waterman
	April 26 th	Army H. Glazier	Female	"	David P. Glazier Lusia P. Starke
	June 24	Evelyn L. Clark	Female	"	Fredrick L. Clark Maude J. Ingram
	July 15	Richardson	Male	"	Luther V. Richardson Martha Richardson
	October 16	Robert G. Briggs	Male	"	Olmer G. Briggs Mary G. Glazier
	October 23	Hazel Gertrude Moore	Female	"	Charles C. Moore Ida G. Maxwell
	December 1 st	Susan L. Squires	Female	"	Silas B. Squires Jennie A. Boynton
	Disposition Nov. 27	record No 16. Mabel Gertrude	Female	"	John W. Harrington Winnie Hanks

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
Levinett.	Shop. hand	Blackbury Station	W. Hampden		
"	Farmer	Wimsey	W. Hately		
"	Laborer	Canada	Canada		
"	Teamster	Levinett	Wendell		
"	Laborer	Levinett	Winchester, N. H.		
"	Farmer	W. Hadley	Levinett		
"	Farmer	Levinett	Sunderland		
"	Laborer	Levinett	Levinett		
"	Lawyer	Levinett	Levinett		
"	Laborer	Wimsey	Levinett		
"	Blacksmith	Levinett	Enfield, Mass	John W. Harrington	July 14, '22

BIRTHS registered in the town of Leverett in the year 1894

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME, (IF ANY).	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.
June 11		Bessie M. Colles	Female	Leverett	Frank & Rosa Colles
June 19		Marion E. Rice	Female	,,	Frederick & Lula Rice
June 21		Charles R. Burditt	Male	,,	William H. Burditt Della A. Glazier
June 23		George A. Richardson	Male	,,	Anson M. Richardson Ruth Pessio
July 1 st		Lolark	Male	,,	Myron L. Lolark Gertrude Delaney
July 26		Robert W. Williams	Male	,,	Oscar & Julia Williams George F. Ball
August 30		Jordice S. Ball	Male	,,	Otta A. Pierce
Dec 30		Mary Edna Field	Female	,,	Alfred J. Field Katharine J. Hendrick
Sept 21		Edith L. Field	Female	,,	Edward Field Lucy Ashley
March 20		Clifton E. Field	Male	,,	Brunard C. Field Fanny Field
1894 Mar. 28		Hazel Waterman	Female	Leverett	George W. Waterman Mary Joslyn

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
Leverett	Mechanic	Crafton	Shutesbury		
	Farmer	Leverett	Stamford Vt.		
	Laborer	Leverett	Leverett		
	Laborer	Leverett	Belchertown		
	Blacksmith	Belchertown	Lowell		
	Laborer		Ireland		
	Farmer	Leverett	Leverett		
	Farmer	Leverett	Boston		
	Farmer	Leverett	Leverett		
	Farmer	Leverett	Leverett		
Leverett	Farmer	Phillipston mass	new pslem mass	By affidavit of Leticia M. Maynard Sister, Mar 22, 1943.	

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME, (IF ANY).	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.
	February 25	Charles W. Graves	Male	Leverett	Dwight L. & Helen C. Graves
	April 8	Lucy A. Fish	Female	Leverett	Mr & Mrs Williams Fish
	April 15	Frank A. Bourne	Male	Leverett	Mr & Mrs F. C. Bourne
	May 3	Howard L. Tyler	Male	Leverett	Frank H. Tyler Grace C. Lawton
	May 26	Lilla May Clark	Female	Leverett	William H. Clark Hattie Comins
	May 28	Glorbenni Watson	Male	Leverett	J. Wesley Watson
	June 6	Blanche M. Hunt	Female	Leverett	Martha Hunt Mary Emma Child
	August 25	Charles I. Barry	Male	Leverett	P. J. Barry
	July 14	Henry A. Croump	Male Black	Leverett	Lysandy + Betta Croump
	September 3	Harold L. Woodard	Male	Leverett	Winfred L. Woodard Kate L. Smith
	October 28	Maudie C. Harrington	Female	Leverett	Walter Harrington Minnie S. Hanks
	November 8	Harrison G. Whitcomb	Male	Leverett	George Whitcomb Clive Whitcomb
	December 3	Robert R. Hanks	Male	Leverett	Alonzo W. Hanks
Depositions Record 707 Oct. 29,		Herbert Charles Glozier	Male	Leverett	Daisie E. Williams Charles W. Glozier Laura C. Stupe
Recorded Apr 25, 1942 Aug. 16, 1895		Ray Benjamin Kenyon	Male	Leverett	William Edgar Kenyon Sarah Esther Farnham

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
No Leverett	Mechanic	Montague	Deerfield		
No Leverett	Clergyman	Bowe	New York City		
North Leverett	Miller	Savoy	Marlboro Vt	Marlboro Vt.	
Leverett	Mechanic	Hawley	Leverett		
William H. Clark East Leverett	Laborer	Barr	Leverett		
Moore's Corner	Farmer	Leverett	York State		
North Leverett			Wendell		
North Leverett	Laborer	Sunderland	Huttenburg		
East Leverett	Laborer	Hampton Vt.	Hampton Vt.		
Leverett	Mechanic	New Salem	Leverett		
East Leverett	Blacksmith	Leverett	Enfield		
East Leverett	Laborer	New Brunswick	New Brunswick		
	Laborer	Enfield	Leverett		
Leverett	Laborer	Leverett	Stamford Vt.	W. Gleason Father	Nov. 11, 1918 F. Taylor Clerk
Leverett	Saw mill worker	Rhode Island	Blanford Mass	Released certificate affidavit - to be given by Felix W. Smith Notary Public Palmer Mass F. H. Taylor Clerk	Apr. 27, 1942

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME, (IF ANY).	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.
	June 6, 1896	Flate K. Richardson	Female	Severeott	Eranson, M. Richardson Ruth Peters
1.	July 5	Infant.	Male	Severeott	Lavella Phelps Dora S. (Fitzgerald)
7	Apr 26	Grace Edith Sherry	Female	Severeott	Hudson F. Sherry Abbie J. (Whitton)
2.	Sep 16.	Frank Raymond	Male	Severeott	Frank H. Taylor Hazel A. (Lawton)
3.	Sep. 23.	Marion Estah	Female	Severeott	Kears A. Boyceston Bertha E. (Black)
4.	Oct 15	Ernest Lee	Male	Severeott	Russell F. Hunt Lena
5.	Nov. 13	Chester Smith	Male	Severeott	Winfred L. Woodard Eate L. (Smith)
6.	Oct 28	Robert William	Male	Severeott	Willard H. Briggs Rosa A. (Ashley)
8	Apr. 30.	Clifton Clinton	Male	Severeott	Lewis S. Williams Selina (Macham)
9.	March 31	Mary Abbie Bernice	Female	Severeott	David R. Glazier Susan (Sturice)
10.	May 11.	Mildred Briggs	Female	Severeott	Abner Briggs Nettie M. (Wales)
11.	May 31.	Ruth Sophie	Female	Severeott	William Dodge Carrie (Wales)
12.	July 8.	Gladys May.	Female	Severeott	Ovilla C. Leonard Alice (Billings)
13.	Aug. 3.	Una Beatrice	Female	Severeott	Elmer C. Briggs Mary E. (Glasper)
14	Sep 17	Jessie William	Male	Severeott	Suther E. Richardson Mather E. (Williams)
15	Oct 16.	Earl Wilson	Male	Severeott	Arthur Williams Winnie E. (Hunt)
16	Apr 23	Infant. Stillborn	Male	Severeott	D. Selie Comings Jimmy J. (Watkins)

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
Severett	Farmer	Fitchburg Mass	Belchertown Mass Delayed birth certificate	Sarah D. Benton (Sister) Jan 28, 1950 F. H. Taylor Town Clerk	
Severett	Day laborer	Goshen	Monteque	F. N. Bourne	Feb 7 1, 1897
Severett	Farmer	Salem Mass	Vereton Sover Falls	O. C. Marshall	Feb 7 20, 1897
Severett	Cooper	Hawley, Mass Severett	Severett	J. Stowell M.D.	Feb 7 1 "
Severett	Farmer	Severett	Wales, Mass.	G. S. Clarke M.D.	Feb 7 1 "
Severett	Laborer	Hawley	Charlemont	G. S. Clarke M.D.	Feb 7 1 "
Severett	Laborer	New Salem	Severett	G. S. Clarke M.D.	Feb 7 1 "
Severett	Farmer	Savoy Mass.	Severett	J. Stowell M.D.	Feb 7 1 "
Severett	Farmer	Lenox	So. Adams	L. S. Williams	Feb 7 20, 1897
Severett	Severett	Severett	Manchester	J. H. O. C. Marshall	Feb 7 20 "
Severett	Teamster	Shutesbury	Severett	O. C. Marshall	Feb 7 20 "
Severett	Laborer	Severett	Severett	O. C. Marshall	Feb 7 20 "
Severett	Photographer	Severett	Erving	O. C. Marshall	Feb 7 20 "
Severett	Laborer	Severett	Severett	O. C. Marshall	Feb 7 20 "
Severett	Farmer	Severett	Smidland	O. C. Marshall	Feb 7 20 "
Severett	Laborer	Severett	Wendell	O. C. Marshall	Feb 7 20 "
Severett	Farmer	Severett	Spring Grove Ill.		Feb 7 20 "

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME, (IF ANY).	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.
1	Jan ^y 2.	Gerald Babcock	Male	Severeitt	Robert C. Moore Ida E. (Marvell)
2 ^d	Jan ^y 31.	Infant, Stillborn.	Female	Severeitt	Eugene S. Glazier Gora J. (Beach)
Deporting Infant	Feb ^y 19 th 20.	Fredrick Grant Boynton	Male.	Severeitt	Silas B. Squires Jennie (Boynton)
4.	March 3.	Florence Gertrude	Female	Severeitt	Walter F. Harrington Minnie (Hanks)
5	March 5.	Vertena	Female	Severeitt	Moses M. Woodard Clara S. (Howard)
6	March 29	Francis F. Fiske	Male	Severeitt	William W. Fisk Lizzie S.
7.	March 29	Paul Hermon	Male	Severeitt	Robert Maynard Lillie M. (Waterman)
8.	Apr. 30.	Ruth Eudora	Female	Severeitt	L. Leslie Comings Fanny S. (Watkins)
9.	May 28.	Harrict May.	Female	Severeitt	Frank N. Bourne Folly J. (Blanchard)
10.	Aug. 15. Oct. 6, 1897	Lawrence Henry Lina Rose Willidus	Male	Severeitt	Chas. Hall Beaman Julia (Watkins)
11.	Oct 4.	Lena Rose	Female	Severeitt	Arthur W. Gans Myrtle (Gans) Lena (Severeitt)
12.	Oct. 5	Calvin Sylvanus	Male. Black	Severeitt	Sydney Krampe Elizabeth (Winn)
13.	Oct 25	Carlton Belknap	Male	Severeitt	Myron J. Collier Lena (Woodard)
Deporting by deposition Oct. 3, 1936.	Oct. 22	F. H. Taylor Town Black.			
14.	Nov. 5.	Orrin F. Glazier Arthur F. Glazier	Male	Severeitt	David R. Glazier Susan (Clarkey) John Dickinson
15.	Dec. 15.	Mildred Arline	Female	Severeitt	Anna (Elder)
Addition					
Deporting Record No. 5.	July 12.	Ruth Waterman	Female	Severeitt	L. W. Waterman
Deporting Record No. 17	March 3	Florence E.	Female	Severeitt	Mary Taylor John W. Harrington Winnie Hanks

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
Severett	Sawyer	Severett	Severett	J. Storvill	Ms. D. Feb 23.
Severett	Clerk	Montague	Royalston	O. C. Maswell	Feb 4. 28.
Severett	Laborer	Enfield	Severett	G. S. Clarke	Ms. D. June 7 28
Severett	Blacksmith	Severett	Severett	G. S. Clarke	Ms. D. June 28.
Severett	Laborer	Severett	Belchertown	G. S. Clarke	Ms. D. June 7. 28.
Severett	Physician	Waltham Mass.	Brooklyn N. Y.	W. W. Fiske	Ms. D. June 7 28
Severett	Laborer	Severett	Severett	W. W. Fiske	Ms. D. June 7. 28.
Severett	Farmer	Severett	Spring Grove	M. G. S. Clarke	Ms. D. June 7 28.
Severett	Sumberman	Savoy Mass.	Pittsford Vt.	W. W. Fiske	Ms. D. June 7. 28.
Severett	Farmer	Severett	Hardwick	G. S. Clarke	Ms. D. June 7. 28.
Severett	Farmer	Severett	Wendell	W. W. Fiske	Ms. D. June 7. 28.
Severett	Laborer	Hampton Va.	Hampton Va.	G. S. Clarke	Ms. D. June 7. 28.
Severett	Box Maker	Severett	New Salem	G. S. Clarke	Ms. D. June 7. 28.
Severett	Laborer	Severett	Winchester	J. H. W. W. Fiske	Ms. D. June 7. 28
Severett	Farmer	Whately	Whately	W. W. Fiske	Ms. D. June 7. 28.
Severett	Farmer	Philippton Mass.	New Salem Mass.	Her Parents	May 15. 1916.
"	Blacksmith	Severett	Enfield	Israel Taylor John W. Herington	Registrar. July 14. '22.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME, (IF ANY).	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.
				Leverett	Henry Richardson Sarah Richardson
1.	Jan 3 1898 March 8.	Lillian Richardson Fowler Harry Winthrop	Female Male	Leverett	Anderson M. Richardson Ruth (Peto)
2.	" 21	Wayne Lewis	Male	Leverett	Chas. M. H. Comenney Nellie S. (Perce)
3.	" 22	Joseph S. Field	Male	Leverett	Albert Field Nellie (Bees)
4.	Feb. 1	Infant (Stillborn)	Female	Leverett	Chas. Nutting Jun. Hattie E. (Luff) Nutt
5.	April 11.	William Clifton	Male	Leverett	William Clark Harriet (Comins)
6.	May 5	Oliver Louisa	Female	Leverett	Allen Clark Oliver (Stalson)
7.	" 7.	Gertrude Lina	Female	Leverett	Chas. Briggs Frances Briggs
8.	" 29	Clarence Raymond	Male.	Leverett	Willard H. Briggs Rosa A. (Whaley)
9.	June 9.	Lester Leroy	Male.	Leverett	Wm. H. Warren Flora (Lilly)
10.	" 24.	Leroy Gordon	Male, Black	Leverett	Robert L. Gordon Betta (Shelton)
11.	Aug. 9.	Arthur Leslie	Male	Leverett	Frank H. Taylor Grace A. (Lawton)
12.	" 23.	Raymond H. George	Male,	Leverett	Harrison M. George
13.	" 8	Lena Rose	Female	Leverett	Theodore Torrey Lena (Rose)
14.	Nov. 8. 1922	deposition not Evelyn Beth Richardson	F. H. Taylor Registrar Female	Leverett	Arthur Williams Effie (Hunt)
15.	" 16.	Bertie Margie	Female	Leverett	Joseph Dickinson Nattie (Slate)
16.	Sep. 2 ^d	Stillborn	Female	Leverett	Clayton Ward Carrie (Pratt)
17.	Oct. 21	George Francis	Male.	Leverett	G. F. Skerry Abbie (Stote)
18.	Nov. 7.	Roland Howard	Male	Leverett	Winfred L. Woodard Kate S. (Smith)
19.	Dec. 13.	Stillborn	Male.	Leverett	Ely O. Dickinson Dora (Aiken)
20.	" 14.	Nelson Dewey	Male	Leverett	Wm. E. Dodge Carrie (Wales)
Deposition No. 9	Dec. 7 1894	Jessie Belle Clark	Female	Leverett	Frank H. Clark Edith (Jefferson) Clark

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
Severett	Farmer	Montague	Severett	Ebenezer D. Stone	Sept. 2. 1879
Severett	Farmer	Fitchburg	Belcherston	G. S. Clarke	Feb. 1. 1879
Severett	Farmer	Severett	Severett	W. W. Fiske	M. D. " "
Severett	Shumber Dealer	Severett	Conc.	G. S. Clarke	M. D. " "
Severett	Laborer	Severett	Shutesbury	J. Storwell	M. D. " "
Severett	Laborer	Barre	Severett	G. S. Clarke	M. D. " "
Severett	Farmer	Pera Vt	Shutesbury	G. S. Clarke	M. D. " "
Severett	Farmer	Unknown	Unknown	G. S. Clarke	M. D. " "
Severett	Farmer	Savoy, Mass.	Severett	J. Storwell	M. D. " "
Severett	Farmer	Ashfield	Ashfield	J. Storwell	M. D. " "
Severett	Laborer	Virginia	Virginia	G. S. Clarke	M. D. " "
Severett	Carpenter	Hawley	Severett	J. Storwell	M. D. " "
Severett	Farmer	Severett	Shutesbury	G. S. Clarke	M. D. " "
Severett	Seamster	Sunderland	Sunderland	W. W. Fiske	M. D. " "
Severett	Farmer	Sunderland	Deerfield	W. W. Fiske	M. D. " "
Severett	Farmer	Severett	Bernardston	W. W. Fiske	M. D. " "
Severett	Laborer	Sunderland	Shutesbury	W. W. Fiske	M. D. " "
Severett	Painter & Carpenter	Newton Lower Falls	Salem	W. W. Fiske	M. D. " "
Severett	Farmer & Mechanic	New Salem	Severett	G. S. Clarke	M. D. " "
Severett	Farmer		Sunderland	W. W. Fiske	M. D. " "
Severett	Seamster	Severett	Severett	W. W. Fiske	M. D. " "

Severett Seaman Willard Fair Halifax Mechanic Oct. 9. 1879
 1879 N. H. N. H. N. H.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME, (IF ANY).	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.
1	May 9	Harriet O. ...	Female	Lowell	Abner W. Briggs Cecilia (Gales)
2	June 15	George D.	Male	Lowell	Edson M. Grazier Helen L. (Smith)
3	May 1	May Eva	Female	Lowell	Leharis Nothing Jr Fattie E. (Laplante)
	June 2, 1899	Ella Candace Fowler	Female	Lowell	Fanny H. Fowler Larrie L. Aches
4	July 6	Harold Hawks	Male	Lowell	Alonzo W. Hawks Daisy E. (Williams)
5	November 21		Male	Lowell	Millard H. Briggs Rosa S. (Ashley)
6	Dec 12	James A. Gordon	Male Colored	Lowell	Robert L. Gordon Betty E. (Shellin)
7	Aug 9	Norman	Female	Lowell	William Finney
8	Dec 25	Roland Ely	Male	Lowell	Joseph H. Dickerson Mollie M. (Slate)
9	Aug 17	Rev E. Williams	Male	Lowell	Arthur H. Williams Minnie E. (Grant)
10	Sept 2	Raymond Porter	Male	Lowell	Federic Rice Laura T. (Strope)
Deportation No. 3	Jan. 1	Franklin B. Gaurie	Male	Lowell	Charles B. Gaurie
Deportation No. 6	Jan. 5	Bertrude Belle Collier	Female	Lowell	Jennie A. Bignin Myron J. Collier Ira Woodard

RESIDENCE OF PATIENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
					11.11.1899
Leverett	Farmer	Leverett	Norwich Conn.	J. Stowell M.D.	Aug. 17. 1899
Leverett	Laborer	Leverett	Shutesbury	J. Stowell M.D.	Aug. 17. 1899
Leverett	Farmer	Montague	Leverett	Cherger Deane M.D.	Disposition Aug. 6, 1901 F. H. Taylor Clerk.
Leverett	Farmer	Enfield	Leverett	J. Stowell M.D.	Aug. 17. 1899
Leverett	Laborer	Savoy	Leverett	J. Stowell M.D.	Dec. 4-1899
Leverett	Box maker	Buckingham Va.	Buckingham Va.	J. Stowell M.D.	Dec. 26. 1899
Leverett	Laborer	Attol	New Scotia	W. W. Fisk M.D.	Jan 1. 1900
Leverett	Farmer	Leverett	Bernardston	W. W. Fisk M.D.	Jan 2. 1900
Leverett	Farmer	Sunderland	Deerfield	W. W. Fisk M.D.	Jan 2. 1900
Leverett	Laborer	Leverett	Readboro Vt	W. W. Fisk M.D.	Jan. 2. 1900
Leverett	Box maker	Enfield Mass	Leverett Mass.	Father	March 24. 1914
Leverett Mass.	Box Manufacturing	Shutesbury Mass	New Salem Mass.	Israel Taylor Registrar Israel Taylor Registrar	June 18. 1918

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME, (IF ANY).	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.
1	Jan. 10	Ruth Emma	Female	Levereeth	Leathis E. Richardson Maitha (Williams)
2	Jan. 20	Agnes Bertranda	Female	Levereeth	Charles L. Putney Edith A. (Leland)
3	Feb. 5	Nina Laura	Female	Levereeth	Frank W. Bouene Mellie J. (Blanchard)
4	Feb. 11	Madys ^{Evag} _{son} Grano	Female	Levereeth	Samuel M. Grano Amy F. (Maynard)
5	Mar. 22	Hattie May Miller	Female	Levereeth	Rutha Miller
6	Feb. 15	No name	Male	Levereeth	Morris M. Woodard Clara L. (Howard)
7	May 9	Sarah L. Driver	Female Black	Levereeth	Chas. H. Driver Mary L. (Miller)
8	May 31	Mabel E. Richardson	Female	Levereeth	Arthur M. Richardson Ruth (Peece)
9	June 6	Edna Leollie	Female	Levereeth	Myron J. Collier Lena (Woodard)
10	July 6	Ruth Winnifred	Female	Levereeth	Herbert S. Manley Anna B. (Loring)
11	July 14	Clarence M. Pratt	Male	Levereeth	E. Alonso Pratt Lena S. (Cartwright)

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
Leverett	Farmer	Leverett	Sunderland	Geo. H. Cooke Md.	Feb. 6. 1900
Leverett	Mechanic	Leverett	Williamsburg	L. L. Foss Md.	Feb. 7. 1900
Leverett	Lumberman	Savoy	Putney, Vt.	Wm. J. Fisk Md.	Feb. 14. 1900
Leverett	Teamster	Leverett	Leverett	Wm. J. Fisk Md.	Feb. 14. 1900
Leverett			Leverett	M. L. Haskell Md. Danhunt Mass.	April 28. 1900
Leverett	Laborer	Leverett	Belchertown	J. Stowell Md.	April 30. 1900
Leverett	Laborer	Baltimore Md.	Buckingham Co Va	J. Stowell Md.	June 15. 1900
Leverett	Laborer	Fitchburg	Belchertown	J. Stowell Md.	June 15-1900
Leverett	Laborer	Shutesbury	New Salem	J. Stowell Md.	July 11. 1900
Leverett	Religian	Rillies Mass	Milrose Mass	W. W. Fisk Md.	July 14. 1900
Leverett	Sawyer	Shutesbury	Leverett	J. Stowell Md.	Sept. 3-1900

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME, (IF ANY).	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.
affidavit of July 2, 1900 12	Martha (Glasier) Woodland 15, 1900 Sept. 7	Melinda E. Glasgow	Female	Levere	Edson H. Glasier Nellie L. (Gibbs)
13	Sept 15	[unclear]	(Male still born) (black)	Levere	John Larkins Mary F. Cook
14	Aug. 27	Harry Barry	male	Levere	Patrick J Barry Hattie Pratt
15	Sept 1	Margie Olive	Female	Levere	Harvey C. Porter Etta Glover
16	Sept 27	William Whitton	Male	Levere	Andrew F. Shesay Abbie Stou
17	Dec. 15	William James	male	Levere	William Stratford Emma Metro
Addition Deposition Record No. 4	August 5	Horret L. Buzze Forrest Glasier Buzze	male	Levere	Elmer L. Buzze Mary C. Glasier
Added by Deposition	August 7	Harold Alongo Dresser	male	Levere	George Dexter Dresser Alice Miller Osborn

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
Leverett	Farmer	Leverett	Northampton	J. Stowell M.D.	Sept 25
Leverett	Labourer	No Carolina	Buckhams Co. Virginia	J. Stowell M.D.	Sept. 25
Leverett	Farmer	Sunderland	Shutebury	Wm W. Fisk M.D.	Jan 2. 1901
L. Leverett	Farmer	Montague	Mendell	Wm W. Fisk M.D.	Jan. 2. 1901
Leverett	Painter	Salen	Northampton	Wm W. Fisk M.D.	Jan 2 1901
Leverett	Farmer	London England	London England	Wm W. Fisk M.D.	Jan 2 1901
Leverett	Farmer	Leverett	Leverett	Galtie	Sept. 10. 1915
Leverett	Small hand	Warwick	Orange	Irall Taylor Registrar Affidavit of Mother Alice M. Desser August 1. 1952	

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME, (IF ANY).	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.
1	Jan. 10	William L.	Male	Levett	Alroy W. Fanks Daisy E. (Williams)
2	April 18	JAMES A.	Male	Levett	William H. Frasca Flora (Lilly)
3	July 2 ⁿ	Myrtle Helen	Female	Levett	Facey Hinton Leora (Watersman)
4	Aug 26	still born	Male Still Born	Levett	Allen Ingraham Loris (Doulittle)
5	November 20 th	Mildred Clark Putney Muriel Ellis Putney	Female Female	Levett	Charles L. Putney Edith A. (Leland)
6	Oct. 11	Doris Irene	Female	Levett	D Leslie Lowings Fanny E (Watkins)
7	Dec 13	Elizabeth Ann Burditt Viggo A.	Female	Levett	Frank W Burditt Minnie W (Goodrich)
8	Dec 15	Myra Bell	Female	Levett	Charles W Nuttin Kathie E (Laplante)
9	Sept 12	Robert H. Glazier	Male	Levett	Farley S Glazier Ida (Mercier)
		name added by affidavit of Henry A. Mercier Date, 7, 1950 F. W. Taylor Town Clerk			
10	Sept 27	Leslie	Male	Levett	Archie Dodge Rosa A. (Griggs)
11	Sept 27		Female	Levett	Frank H. Borome Mellie J. (Lynchard)
12	Jan 31	Ruth E. Dickinson	Female	Levett	Ely O. Dickinson Dora A. Kin

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
Leverett	Framer	Enfield	Leverett	J. Stone, M.D.	Feb 8
Leverett	Framer	Ashfield	Ashfield	Joab Stone, M.D.	Aug 14
Leverett	Sawyer	Northfield	Leverett	Wm W. Fisk, M.D.	Sept 11
Leverett	Teamster	Savoy	Hinsdale N.Y.	Wm W. Fisk, M.D.	Sept 11
Leverett	Framer	Leverett	Millicanbur,	C. G. Stone, M.D.	Dec. 7
Leverett	Clerk	Leverett	South Green Ill.	J. Stone, M.D.	Nov. 6.
Leverett	Labourer	Wendell	Vermont	J. Stone, M.D.	Jan. 2 1902
Leverett	Laborer Leverett	Leverett	Shutesbury	J. Stone, M.D.	Jan. 2 1902
Leverett	Framer	Leverett	Shutesbury	Wm W. Fisk, M.D.	Jan 2, 1902
Leverett	Labourer	Leverett	Leverett	Wm W. Fisk, M.D.	Jan 2, 1902
Leverett	Lumberman	Savoy	Putney Vt.	Wm W. Fisk, M.D.	Jan 2 1902
Leverett	Framer			Fisher	Feb 25 1902

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME, (IF ANY).	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.
1	Mar. 25	Ellie Ewing Clark	Male	Levere	William Clark Hattie (Cummings)
2	May 1	Annie Kosgnice	Female	Levere	Jacob Kosgnice Sardina Smith
3	May 8	Della Rule	Female	Levere	Fred Rule Myra Cozzo
4	June 8	John Raymond Guimain	Male	Levere	John P Guimain Evelyn P Keit
5	August 3	Judith Mottis Clark	Male	Levere	George B. S. Clark Helen E. Keit
6	Sept 21	Edna Lyette Howard	Female	Levere	Louisa E. Howard Loren B. Keit
7	July 2	Leani Hart	Female	Levere	Fred Hart Lillian Casey
8	July 2	Anna Josephine Clark	Female	Levere	Frank Clark Edith Cook
9	July 8	Vera L. Skajier	Female	Levere	Eugene L. Skajier Leon Bleach CORA
10	Sept 9	John Oranger Anderson	Male	Levere	William S Anderson Minnie Warren
11	Sept 21	Wm. Gene Doolittle	Female	Levere	Henry A. Doolittle Amy Buckmaster
12	Oct 31	No name	Female Black	Levere	Charles H. Brinn Mary F. Miller

Correction Deposition # 21. July 9, 1923. F. T. Taylor Registrar

Addition Nov 2 Deposition Record. m. d. Agnes Guimain Female Israel Taylor Registrar January 8, 1919.

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
Leverett	Labour	Mass	Leverett	W. W. Field M.D.	May 5
Leverett	Farmer	Poland	Poland	J. Stowell M.D.	July 2
Leverett	Labour	Saranack N.Y.	Albany N.Y.	J. Stowell M.D.	July 2
Leverett	Labour	Douglas	Shutesbury	J. Stowell M.D.	Aug 29
Leverett	Farmer	Hadley	Shutesbury	J. Stowell M.D.	Oct 9
Shutesbury	Farmer	Belchertown	Shutesbury	J. Stowell M.D.	Nov 22
Leverett	Labour	Plattsburgh N.Y.	Worcester	W. W. Field M.D.	Nov. 28.
Leverett	Teamster	Montague	New Hampshire	W. W. Field M.D.	Nov. 28
Leverett	Clerk	Montague	Roxbury	W. W. Field M.D.	Nov. 28
Leverett	Legislator	Ireland	Ireland	W. W. Field M.D.	Nov. 28
Leverett	Farmer	Hindale N.H.	Brattleboro Vt.	W. W. Field M.D.	Nov. 28
Leverett	Labour	Worcester	Leverett	W. W. Field M.D.	Nov. 28
Leverett	Labour	Maryland	Durham Co. Va.	J. Stowell M.D.	Dec 31

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME, (IF ANY).	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.
14	Nov. 10	Edy Hollis Packard	Male	Leavitt	Nesbit Packard Edith M. Towne
15	Dec. 25	Ida Spaulding Moore	Female	Leavitt	Charles L. Moore Ida E. (Maud) "
15	March 18	Harriet Rebecca Milson	Female	Leavitt	Charles F. Williams Annet Field, Williams

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
Levitt	Farmer	Michigan	Summit St	L. S. Leland, MD	Jan 2 1903
Levitt	Farmer	Levitt	Levitt	John Stamer, MD	Jan 3 1903
Levitt	Farmer	Levitt	Iowa.		Jan 24, 1903

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME, (IF ANY).	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.
1	Jan 23	Edward Stratford	Male	Levereith	William Stratford Emma (Metson)
2	Jan 28	Etta Whitworth	Female	Shutebury	Harry Whitworth Lora (Matman)
3	Feb. 19	Bessie Clark	Female	Levereith	John Clark Alice (Carry)
4	April 24	Irene Doro Squawso	Female	Levereith	Silas B. Squires Jimmie A. (Boynton)
5	Feb. 1	Stagel	Female	Levereith	James W. Wilson Mary A. (Smith)
6	June 30	Raymont Marshall	Male	Levereith	Edson M. Glasgow Helon L. (Smith)
7	July 3	Infant	Male	Athol	Leon Pratt Mabel (Day)
8	March 30	Albert Graham	Male	Levereith	Hydeon F. Stacey Abbie Stacey Whitton WHITTON
9	June 2	Harold	Male	Levereith	Archie L. Dodge Rosa Ashley
10	June 10.	Mildred Irene Maynard	Female	Levereith	Rollin W. Maynard Sarah Austin
11	July 5		Male	Levereith	Joseph H. Dickinson Katie Stone
12	July 7	Milton Dickinson Marshall	Female Twin Male	Levereith	Ralph N. Marshall Loisie Dickinson
13	July 7	Marion Chas. Marshall	Female Twin	Levereith	Ralph N. Marshall Carrie Dickinson

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
Lewentt	Farmer	England	England	Wm W. Field M.D.	Mar. 2. 1903
Lewentt	Scroper	Northfield	Shutesbury	Wm W. Field M.D.	Mar. 2. 1903.
Lewentt	Teamster	Esilford Ct	Lechrain	Wm W. Field M.D.	Mar 16. 1903
Lewentt	Farmer	England	Lewentt	H. G. Rockwell M.D.	May 11. 1903
Lewentt	Labour	So. Carolina	Charleston	J. Stowell M.D.	May 12. 1903
Lewentt	Farmer	Lewentt	Normich. Conn	J. Stowell M.D.	July 4. 1903
Lewentt	Farmer	Shutesbury	New York state	Geo. H. Foye Iron Clerk. Colton Mass	Aug 18. 1903
Lewentt	Farmer	Salem	Newton Conn Falls	Wm W. Field M.D.	Sept 5. 1903
Lewentt	Labour	Lewentt	Lewentt	Wm W. Field M.D.	Sept 5. 1903
Lewentt	Clerk	Lewentt	Brandon N.Y	Wm W. Field M.D.	Sept 5. 1903
Lewentt	Farmer	Lewentt	Brewardston	Wm W. Field M.D.	Sept 5. 1903
Lewentt	Farmer	Lewentt	Whately	Wm W. Field M.D.	Sept 5. 1903
Lewentt	Farmer	Lewentt	Whately	Wm W. Field M.D.	Sept 5. 1903

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME, (IF ANY).	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.
14	Aug 18	Hattie A. Leask	Female	Leventt	William H. Leask Hattie (Conroy)
15	Aug 22	William Henry	Male	Leventt	Charles F. Williams Anna (Field)
16	Aug 15	Edward	Male	Leventt	Edward Underwood
	Aug 25	Minnie Lucy Kuzmeski	Female	Leventt	Isabel M. Pratt Peter Kuzmeski Wrasula Karafinowska
17	Oct 11	Ada Doris	Female	Leventt	Frank L. Bourne Katie J. Blanchard
18	April 24	Elizabeth Prescott	Female	Leventt	Wm L. Bonomb Grace (Savin)
19	Nov. 22	Albert Leslie	Male	Leventt	Samuel M. Goran Amy Maynard
20	Dec 8	(Still born)	Male Mark	Leventt	Charles H. Draves Mary G. Miller
21	Dec 28	Florence A.	Female	Leventt	James L. Bacon Leticia A. Sprenon
22	Dec 5	Carolyne Fidelia	Female	Leventt	Charles L. Putney Edith A. (Leask)
23	Nov. 9	Ralph Eugene	Male	Leventt	Eugene Metter Jolyon Minnie K. Jolyon, Minnie K. Hunt,
24	April 16	Julia Thayer Layin	Female	Leventt	David R. Glasgow Susan Stanley

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
Leverett	Farmer	Banc	Leverett	J. G. Rollwood ²⁰	Sept. 5 1903
Leverett	Farmer	Leverett	Coonway	Wm W. Fink M.D.	Sept 5 1903
Leverett	Labourer	Hadley	Leverett	Job Stone M.D.	Sept 7 1903
Leverett	Farmer	Lithuania	Lithuania	Affidavit Dec 9 1902 by Peter Kuzmowski J. H. Taylor Clerk	
Leverett	Farmer	Savoy	Putney St	Wm W. Fink M.D.	Nov. 10. 1903
Leverett	Farmer	Leverett	Leverett	Geo. S. Kellogg M.D.	Dec. 8. 1903
Leverett	Teamster	Leverett	Leverett	Wm W. Fink M.D.	Dec 11. 1903
Leverett	Boys master	Waltham Ms.	Buckingham Co Vt	J. Stennis M.D.	Jan 2. 1904
Leverett	Labourer	Shutesbury	Garmi Vt	J. Stennis M.D.	Jan 5. 1904
Leverett	Boys master	Leverett	Walthambury	Charles L. Putney	Jan 27. 1904
Leverett	Lumber man	Shutesbury	New Salem	Le O. Black M.D.	Jan. 27 1904
Leverett	Farmer	Leverett	Winchester N.H.	Geo. A. Conner M.D. Record not received till April 11. 1904	April 11. 1904

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME, (IF ANY).	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.
1	March 14	BESLAH. BEU Beulah Bell Barrows affidavit by Beulah Barrows Maid, Jan. 17, 1907 Herivel J. Perry Town Clerk.	Female	Leverett	Arthur E. Barrows Florence (Cannon) Barrows
2	May 28	James W. Wilson Jr	Male Black	Leverett	James W. Wilson Mary H. Smith
3	June 17	Robert Willmet Willmet Rule	Male	Leverett	Frank Rule Myra (Cooper)
4	June 7	Rector Joseph Briggs	Male	Leverett	Elmer Briggs Mary Glasgow
5	Aug 17	Viola E. Maynard	Female	Leverett	Rollin N. Maynard Sarah Austin
6	Oct 6	Still born	Male	Leverett	Albert A. Boutelle Anna D. Peaman
7	Oct 7	Marion Elizabeth	Female	Leverett	Charles Lisdale Nellie Albee
8	Nov 30		Male	Leverett	Jacob Kuzmicki Caroline Kuzmicki
9	Dec 29	{ Homer Herman	Male, Twins	Leverett	Mellen H. Briggs Daisy Waterman
10	Dec 10	Harry Paul Black	Male	Leverett	John J. Black Alice R. Carey

Registered in off. Jan 5, 1943
Father, Frank Rule
Mother, Myra Coopers
Town Clerk

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
Leverett	Blacksmith	Franklin	Colrain	Wm W. Field M.D.	March 22
Leverett	Labourer	So. Hadfield	Charlemont	Jobb Stenck M.D.	June 6
Leverett	Labourer	Saranack, N.H.	Attoma N.H.	Jobb Stenck M.D.	July 2
Leverett	Labourer	Leverett	Leverett	Wm W. Field M.D.	Sept 20.
Leverett	Clerk	Leverett	Brandsen N.H.	Wm W. Field M.D.	Sept 20
Leverett	Farmer	Lewinboro	Leverett	G. F. Branch M.D.	Oct. 20.
Leverett	Farmer	Amherst	Amherst	Geo. S. Colwell M.D.	Dec 8. 1904
Leverett	Farmer	Poland	Poland	J. Blumell M.D.	Dec. 17. 1904
Leverett	Farmer	Leverett	Leverett	Wm W. Field	Jan. 2. 1905
Leverett	Teamster	Deepfield	Colrain	Geo. A. Goodie	Jan 31. 1905

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME, (IF ANY).	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.
1	Jan. 26	Marshall Fisher	Male	Levereett	William A. Fisher Susan S. Ashley
2	Jan. 12	Mettie S. K. Hawks	Female	Levereett	Alroy W. Hawks Daisy E. Matthews
3	Jan. 22	Helen Mandy Gochea	Female	Levereett	Israel Gochea Dorothy Langlois
4	Feb. 14	Mary Alice Maynard	Female	Levereett	Stephen R. Maynard Isabel V. Dodge
5	April 27	Kenneth L. Bacon	Male	Levereett	James Louis Bacon Annette Spruce
6	April 3	Paul ^{William} John Anderson	Male	Levereett	Wm S. Anderson Minnie Warren
7	April 24	Forest J. Fisk	Male	Levereett	Wm W. Fisk M.D. Lizzie S. Becker
8	Sept 6	Lucy May Laclau	Female	Levereett	Joseph LaClare Martha Leary
9	Sept 16	Harold Vernon Doolittle	Male	Levereett	Henry A. Doolittle Amy Buckmaster
10	Sept 18	Leciel Eugene Glogier	Male	Levereett	Engine L. Glogier Leora Beach
11	Oct 14	Marion A. Germain Mary A. Germain	Female	Levereett	John P. Germain Evelyn P. Keet
12	Oct 6	Francis Benjamin Glogier	Male	Levereett	David R. Glogier Susan Starke

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
Leverett	Engineer	New Salem	Leverett	Wm W. Field M.D.	Jan 28. 1905
Leverett	Labour	Engfield	Leverett	J. Stovall M.D.	Jan 30 1905
Leverett	Farmer	Waterloo P.S.	St. Albans Vt.	J. Stovall M.D.	Jan 30. 1905
Leverett	Labour	Leverett	Leverett	Wm W. Field M.D.	Feb. 15. 1905
Leverett	Labour	Shutesbury	Illinois	St. G. Rodwell M.D.	May 8. 1905
Leverett	Religiousman	Ireland	Ireland	Wm W. Field M.D.	May 31. 1905
Leverett	Physician	St. Cath	Brooklyn N.Y.	Wm W. Field M.D.	May 31. 1905
Leverett	Labour	Wagston Vt.	Keokuk Iowa	Wm W. Field M.D.	Oct 7. 1905
Leverett	Farmer	Hinckley N.H.	Prudenville Vt.	Wm W. Field M.D.	Oct. 7. 1905
Leverett	Clerk	Montague	Royalston	Wm W. Field M.D.	Oct. 7. 1905
Leverett	Labour	Douglas	Shutesbury	J. Stovall M.D. name corrected by School Record November 27, 1864	Nov. 2. 1905
Leverett	Labour	Leverett	Minchester N.H.	Wm W. Field M.D.	Dec 16. 1905

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME, (IF ANY).	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.
13	Nov. 11	Lillian Ada Stralford	Female	Levitt	William Stralford Emma Melton
14	Nov. 30	Kenneth L. Williams	Male	Levitt	Charles F. Williams Anna Field
15	Nov. 30	Leighton Williams	Male	Levitt	Loris H. Williams Alice M. Patrick
16	Dec. 18	Walter Sidney Green	Male	Levitt	Dora Green Elizabeth Easton
	Dec 25	Sophie Annie Milesky	Female	Levitt	Frank + Jozefowski Milesky

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
<i>Leverett</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Wm W. Fisk M.D.</i>	<i>Dec. 16. 1905</i>
<i>Leverett</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Leverett</i>	<i>Dorway</i>	<i>Wm W. Fisk M.D.</i>	<i>Dec. 16. 1905</i>
<i>Leverett</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Leverett</i>	<i>Stoughton</i>	<i>J. Stames M.D.</i>	<i>Dec. 18. 1905</i>
<i>Leverett</i>	<i>Labour</i>	<i>Atlanta, N.H.</i>	<i>Manchester England</i>	<i>Wm W. Fisk M.D.</i>	<i>Jan 2. 1906</i>
<i>Leverett</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>F. H. Taylor Stoughton</i>	<i>Deposition #13 Oct. 19. 1921</i>

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME, (IF ANY).	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.
1	Feb. 5"	Louise Eliza	Female	Lowell	Myron Bush Mabel Pratt
2	Feb. 17.	Myrtle Elvira	Female.	Lowell	Patrick Barry Katie Pratt
3	March 16.	Fredrick Charles.	Male.	Lowell	Fred. C. Knight. Martha J. Hampp.
4	April 4"	Vera Belle	Female	Lowell	Harry C. Wentworth Lora Waterman
5	May 8.	Not known Still born.	Male.	Lowell	Morris Glavin Phenna Kinnear
6	May 9"	Clifford Samuel	Male	Mo. Lowell	Lauriel M. Grace Amy Maynard.
7	July 20	Bryon Eetta	Male	Lowell	Charles C. Tidale Nellie Albee
8	Sept. 20	Not known	Female.	Lowell	Joseph Brunkowski Kathie Kunderwolk.
9.	Oct. 27	Laila Inez	Female.	North Lowell	Arthur Dutcher Laila Baker.
10	Nov. 2"	Gertrude Rachel	Female	North Lowell	Rollis Maynard. Sarah Austin
11	Nov. 20"	Doris Myrtle	Female.	Mo. Lowell	Allan Ingraham Jessie D. Little.
12	Early 17"	Raymond Waring	Male.	Lowell	Walter Cary Georgiana Waring
13.	Aug. 15"	Christine Eloise	Female.	Mo. Lowell	Abner Briggs. Fathie Hale.
14.	Oct. 9"	Lulu Allen	Male.	Lowell	Bert K. Glavin. Lena Ingraham.
	Nov. 25	Albert Greenwood Williams	male	Lowell	Lewis H. Williams Alice M. Patterson

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
Lorrett Lorrett	Laborer.	Springfield	Shutesbury	Dr. Wm. Fish	Dec 4. 1906
Lorrett Lorrett	Laborer	Sunderland	Shutesbury	Dr. W. Fish	Dec 4. 1906
Lorrett Lorrett.	Depot Master	Manchester	Marlow, Mass	Dr. J. Strout	Dec 4
East Lorrett East Lorrett	Laborer	Northfield	Shutesbury	H. G. Rockwell	Dec 4
North Lorrett North Lorrett	Laborer	No. Lorrett	No. Lorrett	Dr. Wm. Fish	Dec. 7
North Lorrett North Lorrett.	Lumberman	No. Lorrett	No. Lorrett	Dr. Wm. Fish	Dec 4.
Lorrett Lorrett	Farmer.	Mass.	Mass.	Dr. W. C. Haskell	Dec 4.
Lorrett Lorrett.	Farmer.	Poland	Poland	Dr. J. Strout	Dec 4
North Lorrett North Lorrett.	Fireman	Helburnville	No. Lorrett.	Dr. Wm. Fish.	Dec. 31.
North Lorrett	Clerk.	No. Lorrett.	Branden N. F.	Dr. Wm. Fish.	Dec. 31.
North Lorrett	Teamster	Andover Mass	Wincaia N. F.	Dr. Wm. Fish.	Dec. 31.
Lorrett	Teamster	Colrain	Canby, Antine Ireland.	Dr. Geo. Cooke	Feb. 7. 1907.
No. Lorrett.	Lumberman	Shutesbury	No. Lorrett	Dr. Geo. Cooke.	Feb. 7 "
East Lorrett.	Teamster	Shutesbury	Charlemont	Mother -	June 25 1907.
Lorrett	Laborer	Lorrett	Templeton	Father deposition No. 30, F. H. Taylor clerk.	June 1, 1929

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME, (IF ANY).	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.
	Jan 27	Not given. Lucie Richards	Female	Everett	Lewis S. Glacier Grace S. Glacier
2	Feb. 16	(Still born)	Female	Everett	Joseph Dickinson. Nettie Klate.
3.	April 8	Viene Rule	Female.	Everett	Fred R. Rule Mary Conya.
4.	May 11.	Shuteo Marshal	Male	Everett.	Libbie H. Williams Alice M. Patroll.
5	May 14	(Still born)	Female	Ms. Everett	Clayton Ward. Carrie Pratt
July 6	July 28	James Herbert	Male	Everett.	James Howard Bangs
	Sept 17,	Alexander Kuzmashas	male	Everett	Mollie May Pierce Lillian August Kuzmashas Jacob Kuzmashas
7	Sept. 21	Gilda Pruceilla	Female.	Belchahmin	Curry C. Pratt Felix C. Graney
8	Sept. 21	Blarence Wallace	Male	Everett	Arthur Pratt Alice Ball
9	Oct. 2 16	Armond Black	Male.	Everett	John J. Black. Alice Cary
10	Oct. 29	Harold Alphonse	Male	Everett.	Harbert Burwash Marion Gardner.
11	Nov. 1.	Philip Lenn	male.	Everett.	Frank R. Bourne Mellie Blanchard.
12	Dec. 1	Oliver Royal	Male	Everett	John P. Lorraine Evelyn P. Keet.
13.	Dec 14.	Maurice Lee	Female.	Everett.	Winifred L. Woodard Kate L. Smith
14	Nov. 23.	Richard Watson	Male	Everett	Alvina Watson Marian Kretschmar.
	Oct. 24	Arvid Nelson	Male	Everett	Edgar W. Wetherbee Anna Rhodes
15	June 26	Joseph Garbil	male	Everett	John Garbil Mary Tordlowzka
	Oct. 23	Stella Mileski	Female	Everett Mass	Francis Mileski Anna Tordlowzka

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
Leverett.	Laborer	Leverett.	Leverett.	Dr. J. Struell Mr. Amherst Mass.	Feb. 15.
Leverett	Farmer.	Leverett.	Barnardston	Dr. W. G. Cook Mrs. Leverett	Sept. 13.
Leverett Leverett	Laborer Laborer.	Saranac Mass. Leverett	Alder Brook N.Y. " " " "	Dr. J. Struell Mr. Amherst Dr. J. Struell	Sept. 13. Sept. 13.
North Leverett	Farmer	Leverett	Shutesbury	Dr. W. G. Cook North Leverett.	Sept 13.
Leverett.	Farmer.	Leverett	Amherst	Dr. C. G. Cook	Sept. 13.
Leverett Carl Leverett	Farmer Farmer	Russia Shutesbury	Russia Dr. Hadley Falls, N. Y.	Amherst Mass Affidavit of Father Dr. W. G. Cook Mrs. Cook	Feb. 7, 1943 Some books.
Leverett.	Farmer.	Shutesbury	Leverett.	Amherst Dr. W. G. Cook Mrs. Leverett	Oct. 7" Nov. 18"
Leverett	Laborer.	Gulfport N.Y.	Colerain	Dr. W. G. Cook Mrs. Leverett	Nov. 18"
Leverett.	Laborer.	Worcester	Mrs. Leverett	Dr. Cooke Worcester.	Nov. 18"
Leverett	American	Carry	Putney, N.Y.	Dr. W. G. Cook Mrs. Leverett	Nov. 18.
Leverett	Laborer	Douglas	Shutesbury	Dr. J. Struell Mr. Amherst.	Dec. 30.
Leverett.	Box maker.	Mass Saline	Leverett	Dr. J. Struell Mr. Amherst.	Dec. 30.
Leverett.	Sailor	Leverett	Germany	Dr. Geo. L. Cook Montague	Feb. 13 "1908.
Leverett	304 711/2	Esfield	Pelham	Deposition July 4, 1923. 702 # Dr. W. G. Cook	
Leverett Leverett mass	Farmer Farmer	Poland Russia Poland	Poland Russia Poland	J. Stowell Deposition 702 # Dr. W. G. Cook Deposition dated Sept 11, 1942 Chase of part ant. 650 Dr. W. G. Cook	Mar 10, 1924 702 # Sept 11, 1942

Recorded Sept 24
Dr. W. G. Cook
Some books.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME, (IF ANY).	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.
1.	Jan. 5"	Jenne Elaine	Female	Laverett	Arthur G. Little Amy Buckmaster
2	Feb. 23.	Anna Katherine Rogers Joseph Rogers	Female Male	Laverett.	Charlie Rogers Anna Rogers Andrew Land
3	Feb. 28.	Ruth Nellie married, 1903, by father maurice glazier	Female	Mo. Laverett.	Gayley Glazier Eda Baker
4.	Feb. 29."	Layne Myrtle Glazier Layne Myrtle	Female	Mo. Laverett	maurice glazier Anna Glazier Kenna Pemberton
5.	March 15.	Ralph Watkins	Male	Laverett.	Charlie Nell Beanson Julius J. Watkins.
6.	March 26.	Edith May	Female.	Laverett.	John H. Brynston Susan J. Richardson
7.	March 28.	Still born	Male. Black	Laverett.	Charles H. Driver Mary L. Miller
8.	May 11	Evelyn Ruth	Female.	Laverett	William Grunsp Eva Patrick.
9.	July 18.	Howard Aetiv	Male.	Laverett.	Edwin M. Glazier Helen L. Smith.
10.	Aug. 8."	Gerald Raymond	Male	Laverett.	Edward E. Grunsp. Lena Stone.
11.	Aug. 10.	Evelyn Francis.	Female	Mo. Laverett.	John H. Anderson Mary Duffy
12.	Sept. 10.	Le Roy Walter	Male	Mo. Laverett	Walter Glazier Jennie Glazier
13.	Sept. 11.	Edith Marian	Female	Laverett	Lewis H. Williams Alice M. Patrell.

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
Surrett	Farmer.	Windsdale N. H.	Brattleboro Vermont	Dr. Wm. Lick	June 30 th
Surrett	Farmer.	Pland	Pland.	Dr. Wm. Lick connection by affidavit of James & Mahoney, Notary	Oct. 15
Ms. Surrett.	Farmer	Ms. Surrett	Northbury Mass.	Dr. Wm. Lick	Oct. 15
Ms. Surrett	Farmer.	Ms. Surrett	Ms. Surrett	Dr. Wm. Lick	Oct. 15
Surrett	Manufactures	Surrett	Hardwick Mass.	Dr. P. C. Haskell	Oct. 15.
Surrett	Labourer	Surrett	Surrett.	Dr. J. Stowell	Oct. 15.
Surrett.	Labourer	Baltimore Md	Buckingham Virginia	Dr. L. C. Smith	Oct. 15
Surrett.	Farmer	Richmond New York.	Northampton Mass.	Dr. Wm. Lick	Oct. 15.
Surrett	Farmer.	Surrett	Marwick Conn.	Dr. J. Stowell	Oct. 15
Surrett	Labourer.	Baltimore Ohio.	Pittsburg New York.	Dr. Wm. Lick	Oct. 15.
Hyde Park. Mass.	House shoos.	England	Ireland.	Dr. Wm. Lick	Oct. 15
Ms. Surrett	Labourer.	Surrett	Surrett	Dr. Wm. Lick.	Oct. 15
Carl Surrett.	Labourer.	Surrett	Templeton Mass.	Dr. J. Stowell	Oct. 15.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME, (IF ANY).	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.
14	Oct. 21"	Perlone Keabell	female	Everett	Joseph Dickman Nettie Kato
15	Nov. 13.	Allan Henry	Male	Everett	Linn S. Hays Grace S. Hays
16.	Nov. 5	Stillborn	Female	Everett.	Ralph H. Hays Nabel M. Harrington
17.	Nov. 9.	Agnes Keabell	Female	Everett.	Edward Hayward Lora Hays
18.	March 25"	Ralph Clarence	male	Everett	Mollie Carey Georgia Waring.
	Nov. 14 1908	Eugene Harold Goshea	male	Everett	Peter Israel Goshea Rose Mathilda Langlois

for the year 1908

Severely

Registrar.

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
Severitt	Farmer.	Severitt	Barnardston	Dr. H. Hick	Dec. 16
Severitt	Labour	Severitt	Severitt	Dr. P. Starnel	Dec. 16
Severitt	Labour	Severitt	Severitt	Mr. G. Starnel	Dec. 16.
Severitt.	Farmer.	Severitt	Severitt	Dr. H. Hick	Dec. 16.
Severitt	Canniboo	Colrain	Lutburn	Mother	March 1909.
Severitt	Sector boss	Ireland	Ireland	Baptism	affidavit + Marriage Aug 21/97
Severitt	housework C. mother	Ireland Canada	St Alban Vt.	Baptism affidavit	affidavit + Marriage Aug 21/97

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME, (IF ANY).	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.
Deposition # 20-	Sept. 26, 1923				Anna Baker
1	June 7	Minnie Coleora	Female	Laverett	Arthur Dutcher Anna Baker.
2	Feb. 3	Edwice ^{Mar} Zurragi	Female	In Laverett.	Herbert Zurragi. Marion Lordust.
3	Feb. 1	Allen Orrill	Male.	Laverett.	Geo A. Smith Alta Richardson
4	March 6	Gloria Caroline	Female	Laverett.	Clayton S. Ward. Carrie Bell Pratt.
5	April 8	Walter Benjamin	M. Black.	Laverett.	William H. Conno Ella S. Langlois
6	May 20	Carlton George Eugene Miles Battistoni	Male.	Laverett.	Charles George Putney Edith Annie Clark.
7	May 24	Walter Battistoni	Male	Laverett	Ernest Battistoni Campanari Eugenia Battistoni
8	June 1	Margery Olive	Female.	Laverett	Alonso W. Banker. Doris E. Williams.
9	June 10	Ernest Oscar	Male	Laverett.	John H. Boynton. Susan D. Richardson
10	July 1	Coelma Josephine	Female	In Laverett.	Ernest McFarrell. Anna Maynard.
11	July 2	Elmer Marguerita	Female	Laverett	Fred R. Rube Myra Coys.
12	July 5	Gilbert Le Roy	Male	In Laverett.	Fred Rice Lula Stapp.
13	Aug. 8	Carlton Bange	Male.	Laverett	James Edward Bange Mellie May Rice
14	Aug 21	Henry Paul	Male.	In Laverett.	Frank Kerry Alice Whittow.
15	Oct. 2	Frances Pauline	Female. Still-born	In Laverett.	Frank Wilson Helena Grant.
16	Sept. 26	Samuel Miller.	Female Black	Laverett	Walter S. Miller Vera Miller
17	Sept. 28	Helena Sophia	Female.	In Laverett.	Edward Howard Eva Glasgow.
18	Sept. 29	Ernest Whittow.	Male	Laverett.	Robert S. Whittow. Charitie Spruell.
19	Oct. 3	Roger Lyman.	Male	Laverett.	Arthur Doolittle. Anna Buckenator

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
Lowrett	Harmoner	Shelburne Vt.	North Lowrett	Dr. W. H. Fick	Jan. 19"
Mr. Lowrett	Labourer.	N. Y.	Lowrett	Dr. W. H. Fick	June 20"
Lowrett	Station Agent.	Windale Minnesota	Mr. Lowrett	W. H. Fick M.D.	March 8"
Lowrett	Farmer.	Lowville Ireland	Brattleboro	Dr. C. G. Knox	April 4"
Lowrett	Box-maker.	Lowville Vermont	Brattleboro	Dr. J. Storrell	May 8"
Lowrett	Farmer	Lowrett	Waltham Mass.	Dr. C. G. Knox	June 1"
Lowrett	Farmer.	Italy	Italy	Dr. J. Storrell	May 21"
Lowrett	Labourer.	Lowville	Lowrett	Dr. J. Storrell	July 7"
Lowrett	Labourer	Lowrett	Lowrett	Dr. J. Storrell	July 1"
Mr. Lowrett.	Labourer	Mr. Lowrett	Mr. Lowrett	Dr. W. H. Fick	July 12"
Lowrett	Farmer.	Lowville N. Y.	Utica N. Y.	Dr. J. Storrell.	August 13"
Mr. Lowrett	Labourer.	Mr. Lowrett	Lowville Vermont	Dr. W. H. Fick.	July 15"
Lowrett	Farmer.	Lowville	Mr. Amherst	Dr. Charles Brooks	Sept. 2"
Mr. Lowrett	Farmer.	Lowville Vermont	Lowville Vermont	Dr. W. H. Fick	Aug. 31"
Boston Mass.	Grain Dealer.	Boston	Boston.	Dr. W. H. Fick	Sept. 20"
Carl Lowrett	Labourer.	Richmond Virginia	Greenville Kentucky	Dr. C. A. F. Jones	Sept. 26"
Mr. Lowrett	Farmer.	Mr. Lowrett	Lowville	Dr. W. H. Fick	Oct. 10"
Lowrett.	Minister	Poughkeepsie N. Y.	Pleasantville Penn.	Dr. F. C. Spencer	Oct. 12"
Lowrett	Farmer.	Windale N. Y.	Brattleboro Vermont	Dr. W. H. Fick	Oct. 25"

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME, (IF ANY).	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.
20.	October 20.	Lucile Evelyn	Female Full term.	Lowell	Frank B. Field Evelyn J. Todd.
21.	October 23.	Melvin Harry	Male.	Lowell.	Henry Glavin Metta Friggs
22.	Nov. 25.	Frank Molski	Male.	Lowell.	Frank Molski Anna J. Teclaska
23.	Dec. 24.	Wernoin Glenville	Male.	Lowell.	Arthur S. Williams Gora M. Patyell.
24.	Dec. 15.	Donace Hartford	Male.	Andover Mass.	Rufus H. France Anna Leach.
25.	29 Nov. 14.	Eugene Earl Goshea	Male	Lowell	Peter Daniel Goshea Rose Matilda Langlois

For the year 1900

Israel Taylor - Registrar.

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
Loveritt	Farmer.	Loveritt	Loveritt	Dr. G. W. Rawens	Oct 27."
Mrs. Loveritt	Letter	Loveritt	Loveritt	Dr. W. H. Fisk.	Nov. 2."
Loveritt	Farmer.	Russia	Russia	Dr. W. H. Fisk	Dec. 22."
Capt. Loveritt	Blacksmith	Loveritt	Loveritt	Dr. A. T. G. ...	Dec. 31."
Loveritt	Farmer.	Loveritt	Loveritt	Dr. R. L. ...	Jan. 18, 1916
Loveritt	Section Box	Canada	Canada	Dr. J. Stowell	Jan. 17, 1924. incurred year same see 1908

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME, (IF ANY).	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.
1.	Jan. 12.	Doris Celina	Female	Mo. Lovett	Charles Harvey Annie Skerby.
2	Jan. 15.	Ardy Milton	Male	Mo. Lovett	Joseph La Gare Martha Carey.
3.	Jan. 19.	William Euseba	Male	Lovett	Robert Earl Euseba Rose Mathias Langlois.
4.	Jan. 27.	Frank Edward	Male	Lovett	Charles C. Thedale Nellie S. Albee.
5.	Feb. 16.	May Susan Black	Female	Lovett	Charles H. Driver Mary S. Miller.
6.	Feb. 21.	Harry Edgar.	Male	Mo. Lovett	Harry Wentworth Cora Wateryan
7.	March 7.	Muri Norman	Female	Mo. Lovett	Maurice Shayer Phyllis Fennerway.
8.	March 15.	Lora Kospinski	Female	Lovett	Alek Kospinski Minnie Zolucki.
9.	March 27.	(Premature birth)	Male.	Lovett	Bert R. Casper Lena S. Ingram.
10.	April 2.	Lois Ann Armstrong.	Female	Lovett	Charles H. Beaumont Julia Watkins.
11.	April 31. June 30 -	Erna Bell	Female	Mo. Lovett	John E. Aiken Etta C. Latham
12.	July 2.	Lucius Levi	Male	Mo. Lovett	Walter Shayer Jennie Shayer
13.	July 19.	Effie Black	Female	Lovett.	William H. Harvey Lillian M. Langlois
14.	July 25.	Delbert Moon	Male	Mo. Lovett	Frank La Gare Minnie Boyer
15.	July 27.	Charles Fabian	Male	Mo. Lovett	Herbert H. Duguay Marion C. Gardner
16.	Aug. 24.	Logan Edwin	Male.	Lovett	Erny Merrill Smith Alta S. Richardson
17.	Dec. 7.	Ellsworth Leroy	Male	Lovett.	John P. Germanis Evelyn P. Keet.
18.	Dec. 14.	Stella Louise	Female	Lovett	Arthur L. Meredith Charlotte C. Merrill
	Aug. 22	Vincent William Kuzmeskas	Male	Lovett	Jacob Kuzmeskas Caroline Andrew Kenney
	Jan. 21.	Carl Victor	Male	Lovett	Walter Carey Georgina Waring

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
Orange Mass	Labour	Windell	Saline	Dr. Wm. H. Hick No. Lovrett	June 11, 1911.
Mr. Lovrett	Labour	N. Hampshire	Colerain	Dr. W. H. Hick Mr. Lovrett	
Lovrett	Victoria Brunswick	Canada	St Albans Vt	Dr. Chas Motline Lunderville Mass	
Lovrett	Farmers	Barre Vt	Amburst	Dr. A. F. Sams. Cushman Mass	
Lovrett	Broker	Washington D. C.	Buckingham Vt	Dr. A. F. Sams. Cushman Mass	
Mr. Lovrett	Sawyer	Northfield Mass	Mass	Dr. Wm. H. Hick Mr. Lovrett	
Ms. Lovrett	Merchant	Mr. Lovrett	Mr. Lovrett	Dr. Wm. H. Hick Mr. Lovrett	
Courage Mass	Farmer	Russia	Russia	Dr. Chas Motline. Lunderville Mass	
L Lovrett	Farmer	Shutbury Mass	Charlemont Mass	Dr. G. Lovrett Mr. Lovrett	
Lovrett	Manufacturer	Lovrett	Mass.	Dr. G. Lovrett Amherst.	
Mr. Lovrett	Farmer	Montague Mass.	Rowley Mass.	Dr. Wm. H. Hick Mr. Lovrett	
Ms. Lovrett	Labour	Mr. Lovrett	Lovrett	Dr. Wm. H. Hick Mr. Lovrett.	
Lovrett	Labour	Maryland	St. Albans Vt.	Dr. G. Lovrett Amherst.	
Mr. Lovrett	Labour	Connecticut	Windsor Vt.	Dr. Wm. H. Hick Mr. Lovrett.	
Ms. Lovrett	Labour	Windsor	Lovrett	Dr. Wm. H. Hick Ms. Lovrett	
Lovrett	Station Agent	Concord Vt.	Mr. Lovrett	Dr. Chas Motline Lunderville Mass.	
Lovrett	Labour	Windsor Vt.	Shutbury Vt.	Dr. G. Lovrett Mr. Amherst Mass.	
Lovrett	Clergyman	Burghampton Vt.	Windsor Vt.	Dr. G. Lovrett Amherst Mass.	
Lovrett	Farmer	Russia	Russia	Cushman Mass applicant of Latvia Jacob Kuzmakas Oct. 13, 1912	
Lovrett	Traveler	Libran Mass.	Concord Vt.	Amherst Mass.	Dec 11, 1911.

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME, (IF ANY).	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.
1	Jan. 29.	Harold Louis	Male	L. Lovett	John H. Boulton Susan D. Richardson
2.	Feb. 5.	Roland Joseph	Male	L. Lovett	Samuel H. Williamson Alice M. Petrell
3.	Feb. 9.	Augustus James Mm	Male ^{Black.}	Lovett	Lucy R. Mm
4.	March 13.	Clifton Earle	Mullets	Lovett	Augustus Locke Mabel Langlois
5.	April 1."	Charles	Male	Lovett.	Elizabeth Gochee Rose Matilda Langlois
6.	April 10.	Robert Earl	Male	Lovett	Robert W. Woodard Stella K. Stone
7.	April 13.	Oliver Leona	Female	P. Lovett	Edmond H. S. Kury Alice J. Whitton
8.	April 23.	Pauline Elizabeth	Female	P. Lovett	Maurice Slavier Theresa Kemberway
9	May 2."	Marguerite Margaret Louise	Female	No. Lovett	Edward Leonard Eva Slavier
10.	May 4."	Harry Joseph	Male	M. Lovett	William Stratford Emma Minton
11.	May 8."	Lyle Edward	Male	No. Lovett	Clary Slavier Mildred Wiggles Lena B. Strivell
12.	May 18."	Marguerite Olive	Female	Lovett.	Emma M. Nutting
13.	May 25."	David Elaine	Female	Lovett	Louis S. Slavier Evelyn Slavier
14.	Sept. 8."	Elmer Lester	Male	Lovett	Arta Glenfield Williams Lora Martha Petrell.
15.	Oct. 8."	Leona Algada	Female	Lovett	Laura Corvill Smith Alta Lerina Richardson
16.	Nov. 6."	Julia LaPlant	Female	Lovett	Clifton E. Loveland Ethel S. Nutting.
17.	Nov. 27."	Anthony Louis John	Male	Lovett	Edna Bonalton Evelyn Louise Bonalton Rosa Planix POLONIS
18.	Nov. 28."	Walter Henry	Male	Lovett	Walter Barry Margaret Waring.
	July 24	Mary Ansonitis	Female	Lovett	Stephen Ansonitis Eva Jmowski

77 vt. 30, 1927 Depositions no 29

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
Carl Lorrutt	Laborer	Lorrutt	Lorrutt	Dr. J. Stowell Mr. Burkert	1912 June 31
Carl Lorrutt	Laborer	Lorrutt	Dunplaton Lorrutt	Dr. J. Stowell Mr. Burkert Dr. A. F. Jones Cushman Mass.	Mass
Lorrutt	Laborer	Maryland	Holyoke Mass	Dr. J. Stowell	
Lorrutt	retiree land	Staten Island Canada	St. Albans Vermont	Dr. Charles Sunderland Mass.	
Lorrutt	Laborer	Lorrutt	Greenwood N.Y.	Dr. J. Stowell	
Mrs. Lorrutt	Farmer	Salus Mass.	Winsted Conn.	Dr. Wm. H. Fick Mr. Lorrutt	
Mrs. Lorrutt	Laborer	Mrs. Lorrutt	Mrs. Lorrutt	Dr. Wm. H. Fick	
Mrs. Lorrutt	Farmer	Mrs. Lorrutt	Lorrutt	Dr. Wm. H. Fick	affidavit 7/23/42 by Ethel V. and Eva May Howard
Mrs. Lorrutt	Laborer	England	England	Dr. Wm. H. Fick	
Mrs. Lorrutt	Merchant	Mrs. Lorrutt	Mrs. Lorrutt	Dr. Wm. H. Fick	
Lorrutt	Farmer	Lorrutt	Shytobury Mass.	Dr. J. Stowell	
Lorrutt	Box maker	Lorrutt	Lorrutt	Dr. J. Stowell	
Lorrutt	Blacksmith	Lorrutt	Lorrutt	Dr. J. Stowell Cushman	
Lorrutt	Stationer	Stordale Maine	Lorrutt	Dr. Charles Medine	
Lorrutt	Laborer	Amherst Mass.	St. Anthony Mass.	Dr. J. Stowell	
Lorrutt	Farmer	Lithuania Lithuania	Lithuania	Dr. J. Stowell	
All recorded June 31, 1912.					
Lorrutt	Printer	Cobrain Mass.	County Antwerp Ireland	Dr. J. A. Bothe Montague	
Lorrutt	This last birth received and recorded February 5, 1912.				
Lorrutt	Farmer	Lithuania	Lithuania	By affidavit May 20, 1942 John R. Foley Notary Northampton Mass	

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME, (IF ANY).	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.
1.	January 3	Clifford Terrence	Male	Lovett	John Peter Terrence Cecylee K. Keel
2	May 14	Kelarene ^{July 27, 1926} Johnnie ^{16 25}	Male.	Lovett	Ed R. Reale Myra Cryer.
3.	May 24	Att. Birth - primature.	Male	Lovett	W. H. Gump Loa Patrick.
4.	May 27.	Gladys R. Pratt	Female	Lovett.	Alroy C. Pratt Kathleen Clark.
5.	June 13	Merrill Bert Gayer	Male	Lovett	Bert G. Gayer Lena Langraham
6.	July 8.	Loa Young.	Female. (Black)	Lovett	William Young Lillian Langford
7.	July 23.	Russ Dent Howard.	Male	Lovett	Elbert Howard Loa Gayer
8.	Aug 26.	Harriet Warner Russell	Female	Lovett	Arthur L. Russell Charlotte L. Merrill
9.	Sept. 1.	Lucille Winter Morrison	Female	Lovett	Gold L. Winter, Minnie Ethel Lucia Winter.
10.	Oct. 1.	Beatrice Thresa Bange.	Female	Lovett	James Howard Bange Willie May Pierce.
11.	Oct. 23.	Annie Ahman	Female.	Lovett	Harry Ahman Lorraine Adanitz
12.	Oct. 26.	Vernon Elliott Aiken	Male	Lovett	John Aiken Ella Latham
13.	Nov. 10.	Stella Gray Barollett	Female	Lovett	William R. Barollett Della A. Gayer
14.	Dec. 9.	Ethel Schreyer	Female	Lovett	John Schreyer Maggie Cryell.
15.	Dec. 12.	Mafalda Mafalda Battistoni	Female	Lovett	Cesare Battistoni Marsolina Battistoni
16.	Dec. 30.	Loelvon Christina Clark (Black)	Female	Lovett.	Augustus Clark. Mabel C. Langford.
	deposition August 8	no 29, Sept. 22, 1927 Julia Agnes Brown	Female	Lovett	Walter Roderick Brown Della Marie Brown

in the year 1912.

Ernest Taylor Registrar.

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
Leirett	Merchant	Douglas Mass.	Shutebury Mass.	Dr. J. Stowell North Amherst.	Jan. 29. 1913
Leirett	Laborer.	Laganae N.Y.	Albion N.Y.	Dr. J. Stowell	
Leirett	Farmer.	Bachmanville N.Y.	Northampton Mass.	Dr. J. Stowell North Amherst Mass.	
Leirett	Farmer.	Leirett Mass.	Leirett Mass.	Dr. J. Stowell North Amherst Mass.	
Leirett	Laborer.	Shutebury Mass.	Charlemont Mass.	Dr. J. Stowell	
Leirett	Laborer.	Princeton Mass.	St Albans Vermont	Dr. J. Stowell.	
North Leirett	Farmer.	Leirett Mass.	Leirett Mass.	Dr. Wm. H. Fish North Leirett.	
Leirett	Minister	Binghamton N.Y.	Pleasantville N.Y.	Dr. J. E. Johnson Living Mass.	
Leirett	Farmer.	Shutebury Mass.	Shutebury Mass.	Dr. W. H. Fish Eastleyville Mass.	
Leirett	Farmer.	Leirett Mass.	North Amherst Mass.	Dr. Charles Johnson Sunderland Mass.	
Leirett	Farmer.	Russia	Russia	Dr. Charles Johnson Sunderland Mass.	
Leirett	Farmer.	Montague Mass.	Roxbury Mass.	Dr. Wm. H. Fish North Leirett Mass.	
Leirett	Farmer.	Leirett Mass.	Leirett Mass.	Dr. J. Stowell North Amherst Mass.	
Leirett	Laborer	Albion N.Y.	Albion N.Y.	Dr. J. Stowell.	
Leirett	Farmer.	Italy	Italy.	Dr. J. Stowell	corrected by affidavit of mother Nov 1, 1914
Leirett	Laborer.	Maryland.	Wolke Mass.	Dr. J. Stowell.	
Leirett.	Electric Engineer	Gonic N.H.	Liverpool England	Dr. Fisher	Dec 15, 1927
	All recorded January 29, 1913.				

BIRTHS registered in

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME, (IF ANY).	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.



PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE. Whether 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Amherst	[Faint handwritten names]	1st	[Faint handwritten name]	[Faint handwritten date]
Amherst	[Faint handwritten names]	1st	[Faint handwritten name]	[Faint handwritten date]
Amherst	[Faint handwritten names]	1st	[Faint handwritten name]	[Faint handwritten date]
Amherst	[Faint handwritten names]	1st	[Faint handwritten name]	[Faint handwritten date]
Amherst	[Faint handwritten names]	1st	[Faint handwritten name]	[Faint handwritten date]
Amherst	[Faint handwritten names]	1st	[Faint handwritten name]	[Faint handwritten date]
Amherst	[Faint handwritten names]	1st	[Faint handwritten name]	[Faint handwritten date]
Amherst	[Faint handwritten names]	1st	[Faint handwritten name]	[Faint handwritten date]
Amherst	[Faint handwritten names]	1st	[Faint handwritten name]	[Faint handwritten date]
Amherst	[Faint handwritten names]	1st	[Faint handwritten name]	[Faint handwritten date]
Amherst	[Faint handwritten names]	1st	[Faint handwritten name]	[Faint handwritten date]
Amherst	[Faint handwritten names]	1st	[Faint handwritten name]	[Faint handwritten date]
Amherst	[Faint handwritten names]	1st	[Faint handwritten name]	[Faint handwritten date]
Amherst	[Faint handwritten names]	1st	[Faint handwritten name]	[Faint handwritten date]
Amherst	[Faint handwritten names]	1st	[Faint handwritten name]	[Faint handwritten date]

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
	<i>June 1st</i>	<i>William ...</i> <i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
	<i>Sept 19th</i>	<i>David ...</i> <i>...</i>	<i>Hartford Ct.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Minister</i>
	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>Leverett</i>	<i>25</i>	
	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>Hartford Ct.</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Mechanic</i>
	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>22</i>	
	<i>Nov 11th</i>	<i>Fredrick C. Force</i> <i>Marion Graves</i>	<i>Montague</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Farmer</i>
	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>Montague</i>	<i>22</i>	
	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>Leverett</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Blacksmith</i>
	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>21</i>	
	<i>July 3rd</i>	<i>James ...</i> <i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
	<i>Aug 20th</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>Leverett</i>		<i>Turner</i>
	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>Putnam Ct.</i>		

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE. Whether 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
[Faint handwritten text]	[Faint handwritten text]	[Faint handwritten text]	[Faint handwritten text]	[Faint handwritten text]
[Faint handwritten text]	[Faint handwritten text]	[Faint handwritten text]	[Faint handwritten text]	[Faint handwritten text]
[Faint handwritten text]	[Faint handwritten text]	[Faint handwritten text]	[Faint handwritten text]	[Faint handwritten text]
[Faint handwritten text]	[Faint handwritten text]	[Faint handwritten text]	[Faint handwritten text]	[Faint handwritten text]
[Faint handwritten text]	[Faint handwritten text]	[Faint handwritten text]	[Faint handwritten text]	[Faint handwritten text]
[Faint handwritten text]	[Faint handwritten text]	[Faint handwritten text]	[Faint handwritten text]	[Faint handwritten text]
[Faint handwritten text]	[Faint handwritten text]	[Faint handwritten text]	[Faint handwritten text]	[Faint handwritten text]
[Faint handwritten text]	[Faint handwritten text]	[Faint handwritten text]	[Faint handwritten text]	[Faint handwritten text]
[Faint handwritten text]	[Faint handwritten text]	[Faint handwritten text]	[Faint handwritten text]	[Faint handwritten text]

58

MARRIAGES registered in _____

, County of _____

No.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
1	April 21 st	James A. Smith L. Maria Smith	_____ _____	28 11	_____ _____
.	_____ _____	_____ _____	_____ _____	_____ _____	_____ _____

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE. WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
D'Almeida Montego	Thomas Anna	1st	John ...	
Crawley	John Mary	2d	John ...	

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
	July 10.	...	...	...	...
	February 6 th	...	...	...	...
	April 3 rd	Leigha G. Smith ...	Sanfield L. Smith	25 25	...
	Oct 13 th	...	...	21 19	...
	Jan 11 th	...	...	...	...

For the year 1882

Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE. WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
[Faint handwritten text]	[Faint handwritten text]	[Faint handwritten text]	[Faint handwritten text]	[Faint handwritten text]
Windsor New York	[Faint handwritten text]	[Faint handwritten text]	[Faint handwritten text]	[Faint handwritten text]
Windsor New York	[Faint handwritten text]	[Faint handwritten text]	[Faint handwritten text]	[Faint handwritten text]
Stamford New York	Charles & Mary Ann Timothy & Lucretia Wright	First First	John B. [unclear] of Baptist Church [unclear]	[Faint handwritten text]
[Crossed out text]	[Crossed out text]		[Crossed out text]	

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
1	Jan 1 st	Charles C. Converse Christina Converse	Severe Severe	27 18	Farmer
2	Jan 1 st	John A. Cole Anna S. Austin	Severe Wendell	21 15	Blacksmith
3	Jan 27	Wright Maynard Jessie Miller	Severe Severe	27 26	Farmer
4	April 7				
4	April 7	Charles Thurber Hanny Hobart	Severe Severe	30 32	Farmer
5	April 12	Charles Burditt Ann Maria Keel	Severe Severe	28 22	Farmer
6	April 11	Dwight Graves Mary E. Kellogg	Amherst Amherst	23 19	Carpenter
7	April 23	George Hunt Mary Ann Birmingham	Severe Severe	32 24	Carpenter
8	Aug 27	John W. Hamilton J. Carrist & Beals	Severe Severe	35 19	Farmer
9	Oct 28	John D. Huskins Matilda V. Crossman	Shutesbury Shutesbury	26 18	Farmer
10	Oct 10 OCT 10	Samuel B. Cole Mahalia D. Glasier	Severe Severe	26 19	Farmer
11	Nov 25	Andrew J. Gardner Augusta C. Richardson	Severe Severe	29 24	Farmer
12	Dec 12	Lyman Glasier Abbie S. Pike	Severe Severe	32 19	Seaboard
13					

Marriages in the year 1863 S. M. Graves

Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE. WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSONS BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Sewerett	Charles & Theodora Norton	First	Wigwags	10 1863
Sewerett	Edward Connor & Corinna	First	Bartholomew	25 1863
Wendell	Schooler & Alice White	First	Wendell	10 1863
Wendell	John & Sarah Norton	First	Justice of the Peace	25 - 1863
Sewerett	Geo. S. Lucy & Margaret	First	Rev. John Cartwell	March
Wendell	Geo. & Hannah Wilder	First	Parson of Church	25, 1863
Sewerett	Wm. W. & Permelia F. Shaver	First	Rev. John Cartwell	April
Sewerett	Peter & Rebecca Hobart	First	do.	7 1863
Sewerett	George & Electa Buntlett	First	Rev. John Cartwell	April
Sewerett	Harmon & Rebecca Peet	First	do.	12 1863
Canaan	Josiah & Electa ^{Mar. Russell} Graves	First	Rev. John Cartwell	April
Amherst	Peter & Mary ^{now Joseph} Holmes	First	do.	11 1863
Shutesbury	Josiah & Mary Hunt	First	Rev. John Cartwell	April
New York	not known	First	do.	23 1863
Shutesbury	Daniel & Betsey Hammett	First	Rev. John Cartwell	Aug
Sewerett	Alanson & Maria Beals	First	do.	29 1863
Shutesbury	Alvah & Ann Washburn	First	Rev. John Cartwell	Nov 3 1863
Shutesbury	Wm. M. & Martha Crossman	First	do.	Nov 3 1863
Sewerett	Nathaniel & Elizabeth Cole	First	Daniel Miller	Nov 10
Sewerett	Allen & Eliza C. Glazier	First	Justice of the Peace	1863
Sewerett	James C. & Cynthia Gardner	First	Samuel H. Stowell	Dec 4
Salem	Solomon & Lydia B. Esty	Second	Justice of the Peace	1863
Sewerett	Ebenezer N. & Mary Glazier	First	Luther Dudley	Dec 22
Athol	Mason & Abigail H. Pike	First	Justice of the Peace	1863

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
1	Jan 6 th	Stillman H. Field Mary Eliza Moore	Severe Severe	29 26	Farmer
2	Jan 14	Geo Wood Jennie M. Adams	Severe Shutesbury	26 23	Butcher
3	" 18	Martin J. Starkey Susan C. Haskell	Concord N.H. Severe	27 23	Road Employee
4	Feb 24	Edwin E. Taylor Bethia H. Moore	Severe Severe	25 21	Labourer
5	March 7 th	Henry W. Holden Flora M. Gurner	Severe Severe	21 19	Labourer
6	March 16 th	James W. Woodbury Caroline S. Howell	Severe Windsbury	48 45	Farmer
7	June 28 th	Alden Wilder Jane C. Woodbury	Severe Severe	30 19	Farmer
8	Aug. 1 st	Moses Field jun. Ella M. Herbert	Severe Severe	30 25	Farmer
9	Sept. 22.	Derek R. Brown M. Jennie Broad	Amherst Severe	24 24.	Farmer
10	Nov. 23.	Horace G. Roman Mattie M. Glover	Sunderland Severe	26. 19	Painter
11	Dec. 20.	Joel Smith Wells Ellen V. Field	Hayfield C. Severe	43. 29.	Farmer.

"Franklin in the Year 1864

Nov. 16, 7th Field Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1 st , 2 ^d , 3 ^d , &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Benson Vt Severett	Wm & Roxie M Field Dexter & Emeline Moore	First First	Rev Geo Gates worthy Pastor of Baptist Ch Shutesbury	John W 1864
Severett Shutesbury	Alden & Phebe Wood L W & Gertrude Adams	First First	James H Rice Congy Clergyman	Jan 22 1864
Wolmarland Montague	Timothy M & Mary S Sturkey A H & Ester P Waskell	First First	D A Dearborn Bapt Clergyman	" 22 1864
Coelraine Severett	Erastus & Lucy Taylor Jefferson & Abigail Moore	First First	Rev Erasmus Andrews	March 11 th 1864
Severett Severett	Samuel H & Nancy H Holden Elyah & Maryann P Gardner	First First	Rev D A Dearborn Pastor Baptist Church	Nov 11 th 1864
Severett Washington Vt.	John & Lydia Woodbury Lucius & Rhoda P. Ingham	Second Second	Rev. John Hartwell Pastor of Congl. Church Severett	March 22 1864.
Wendell Severett	Levi & Sarah Wilder. Jason H & Marcia A. Woodbury	First First	Ely Moody, Montague Minister of the Gospel	July 6 th
Severett Severett	Moss & W. Caroline Field Chas. D. & Eliza M. Hobbs	First First	W. H. Beaman Congy. Clergyman Sto. Hadley.	Aug 10 1864.
Belchertown Severett	Abel & Hannah Brown Parsons & Marion F Brad	First First	Ely Moody Min. of the Gospel Montague	Oct 10, 1864
Sunderland Oseola Mich.	Ira & Submit Beman Samuel W. & Harriet M. Glaze	First First	Ely Moody Min. of Gospel Montague.	Dec. 14 th
Whately Severett	Luther & Elizabeth Wells Stellman & Aurelia Field	Second First	Job Clashman Min. of Gospel	Dec. 28 th

62 MARRIAGES registered in the Town of *Leverett*, County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
1	Feb 7	Sanson Green Roxa A. Angler	Leverett Northampton	25 26	Farmer
2	Jan 7	Wendell Child Anna M. Gilbert	Leverett Leverett	22 22	Farmer
3	Aug 1	G. W. Sullivan Emma E. Gilbert	Leverett Leverett	21 17	Farmer
4	Sept 20	Wendell Child Mary J. Gilbert	Leverett Leverett	34	Farmer
5	Nov 20	H. M. A. Green Mary J. Gilbert	N. Y. City Leverett	27 20	Officer in Army
8	July 7, 1866	Levi J. Pratt Mary R. Glazier	Leverett Leverett	21 17	Mechanic
6	Jan 20	John A. Glazier Hannah A. Pratt	Leverett Leverett	26 20	

Franklin in the Year Eighteen Hundred Sixty five Registrar. C. H. Pile

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Wendell Acworth N. H.	Jed C & Sarah Young Rawson & Abigail Angier	First First	Rev. J. D. Clark Bap. Church Northampton	1865. Feb 21.
Leverett Leverett	Fanny & Julia A. Field Horse & Martha Gilbert	First First	Lia L. Bish Cong. Minister	June 12
Leverett Leverett	Abel & Charlotte Whitcomb Jervis & Mary Gilbert	First First	Cong. Minister Weston St.	
Leverett Leverett	Levi & Sarah Tiddel Samuel	First First	Cong. Minister Weston St.	
Leverett Leverett	Chas. H. P. & Elizabeth Leman David & Harriet C. Rice	First First	D. P. Parker Rector of Grace Church Amherst Mass.	Dec 4.
Leverett Leverett	Dyname & Abigail Pratt Barnes & Sarah C. Pratt	First First	Cong. Minister Weston St.	
Leverett Leverett	Levi & Sarah Tiddel Willard & Sarah C. Pratt	First First	Cong. Minister Weston St.	

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
1	[unclear]	Edw. H. [unclear] [unclear]	[unclear]	[unclear]	[unclear]
1	[unclear]	[unclear]	[unclear]	[unclear]	[unclear]
1	[unclear]	Otis [unclear] Howard V. [unclear]	[unclear]	[unclear]	[unclear]
1	[unclear]	Bradford V. [unclear] St. George Brown	[unclear]	[unclear]	[unclear]
1	[unclear]	[unclear]	[unclear]	[unclear]	[unclear]
1	[unclear]	Benjamin [unclear] [unclear]	[unclear]	[unclear]	[unclear]

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
	<i>March 1st</i>	<i>John J. ... Mary ...</i>	<i>St. Mary's ... St. Mary's ...</i>	<i>21 22</i>	
	<i>March 20</i>	<i>John ... Mary ...</i>	<i>St. Mary's ... St. Mary's ...</i>	<i>22 21</i>	
		<i>Robert ... Mary ...</i>	<i>St. Mary's ... St. Mary's ...</i>	<i>24 22</i>	<i>Farmer</i>
	<i>Nov 22^d</i>	<i>John ... Mary ...</i>	<i>St. Mary's ... St. Mary's ...</i>	<i>22 21</i>	<i>Farmer</i>

11111

11111

11111 Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1-3, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
11111	William & Elizabeth	1	11111	11111
11111	11111	1	11111	11111
11111	11111	1	11111	11111
11111	11111	1	11111	11111
11111	11111	1	11111	11111
11111	11111	1	11111	11111
11111	11111	1	11111	11111
11111	11111	1	11111	11111
11111	11111	1	11111	11111
11111	11111	1	11111	11111
11111	11111	1	11111	11111
11111	11111	1	11111	11111
11111	11111	1	11111	11111
11111	11111	1	11111	11111
11111	11111	1	11111	11111
11111	11111	1	11111	11111
11111	11111	1	11111	11111
11111	11111	1	11111	11111

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
1		Miss [unclear] [unclear]	[unclear]	16	[unclear]
2	March 12	Michael [unclear] Leanna M. Holt	Lowell	25 21	Farmer
	March 12	Horace [unclear] Bertha (Hawley) [unclear]	Lowell	26 24	Patrolman
	May 27	John [unclear] Noble Carrie C. Green	Lowell Hills	24 25	Mechanic
	Sept 24	Edwin Brown Hannah (Lamson) [unclear]	Greenwich Lowell	18 35	Farmer
	Oct. 15	Samuel W. Howe Mary E. Hobart	Andover Lowell	21 21	Mechanic
	Oct. 21	Adolphus J. [unclear] Catherine M. [unclear]	Lowell	52 22	Mechanic
	Nov 24	Walter [unclear] Loretta J. Barber	Lowell Lowell	22 20	Farmer
	Nov. 24	George W. [unclear] Sophrona [unclear]	Lowell Andover	21 17	Farmer

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Lancaster Yorkshire	John & Elizabeth White John & Elizabeth White	First Second	James White James White	Jan 4, 1841
Lancaster Yorkshire	Daniel B. White John & Maria Holt	First "	C. H. Winter Clergyman of St. Peter's	
Montague Sussex	Robert & Lucinda West Robert & Maria Holt	Second "	W. L. East Justice of the Peace	
Stratford Warwick	Hudson & Harriet Kelle Dorothy Co. & Agnes	First "	J. L. Tomkins Clergyman of St. Peter's	
Woodstock New York	George & Hannah Brown Sarah Anne Larnage	Second "	A. D. Watson Clergyman of St. Peter's	
London London	George & Sarah Howe Mr. R. & Mary Hart	First "	J. P. Watson Clergyman of St. Peter's	
Lancaster Yorkshire	Lydia Barry Alden & Phoebe Wood	Second First	John J. J. J. Clergyman of St. Peter's	
Lancaster Yorkshire	Alden & Hannah Adams Hollis & Lucinda Barber	First "	L. S. Bosworth Clergyman	
Lancaster Yorkshire	Hannah & Juliana Hart Caleb & Sophronia M. Craft	First First	George Brown Justice of the Peace in Toronto	

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
		Charles H. ... Cynthia W. ...	Lowell Lowell	26 27	mechanic
	June 20	James H. ... Martha ...	Lowell Lowell	20 20	Carpenter
	July 7	Stephen ... Hattie ...	Lowell Lowell	20 16	Farmer
	Aug 19	William H. ... Maria ...	Lowell Lowell	25 24	Farmer
	June 22	Levi ... Martha ...	Lowell Lowell	24 25	Carpenter Carpenter
	July 10	Elizabeth ... John ...	Lowell Lowell	24 27	Farmer
	July 20	Henry J. ... Mary ...	Lowell Lowell	18 21	Farmer
	Aug 14	John A. ... Fannie ...	Lowell Lowell	28 23	Farmer
	July 11	George ... Fragelia ...	Lowell Lowell	21 17	Farmer
	Oct 1	George ... Louisa ...	Lowell Lowell	21 23	Carpenter
	Oct 19	William M. ... Louisa ...	Lowell Lowell	22 23	Farmer
	Nov 1	George D. ... Almira ...	Lowell Lowell	24 20	Farmer

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Lowell Lowell	Charles & Susan William & Susan	First "	John & Susan Charles & Susan	July 1 "
Lowell Methuen	William & Susan John & Susan	"	John & Susan Charles & Susan	July 1 "
Lowell Lowell	John & Susan John & Susan	"	John & Susan John & Susan	"
Lowell Hatfield	Marion & Mary Sibley Abner & Milna Field	First First	Edward Norton, Pastor of Methodist Church	"
Athol Hadley	Emory & Maria Caroline & Edwin	First "	John & Susan John & Susan	"
Lowell "	John & Susan Mary & Harriet Moore	Second First	Ed. Daniels Clergyman in Lowell	"
Athol Lowell	John & Susan John & Susan	Second First	Abner C. Field Pastor of Church	"
Lowell Methuen	Antony & Olivia Glasgow William & Maria	First "	John & Susan in Methuen VT	"
German Lowell	George & Jane Miller Warren & Almira Hunt	First First	John & Susan Pastor of Church	"
Lowell "	Daniel & Hephzibah Sibley William & Sarah Bunker	First "	John H. Watson Clergyman in Lowell	"
Lowell Lowell	John & Angelina Glasgow John & Anna Adams	First First	Ed. Blodgett Clergyman in Lowell	"
Lowell Lowell	John & Susan Putney Lynner & Hannah White	First First	John H. Watson, Dec 25 Clergyman in Lowell	"

67

MARRIAGES registered in 1891

, County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
1	Jan 7	George C. Felt Ella L. Felt	Lynchburg Lynchburg	24 22	Farmer
2	Jan 11	John W. Felt Anna L. Felt	Lynchburg Lynchburg	24 17	Farmer
3	Jan 11	John W. Felt Anna L. Felt	Lynchburg Lynchburg	24 17	Farmer
4	Jan 11	John W. Felt Anna L. Felt	Lynchburg Lynchburg	24 17	Farmer

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE. WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Lynn	John & h Caroline T. W.	1st	John T. W.	
Lynn	John & Caroline T. W.	1st	John T. W.	
Lynn	John & Caroline T. W.	1st	John T. W.	
Lynn	John & Caroline T. W.	1st	John T. W.	

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
	3		Leicester Leicester	21 18	W. Merchant
	26		Leicester Leicester	27 24	Farmer
			Leicester Leicester	24 26	Merchant
			Leicester Leicester	60 40	Farmer
		Charles J. Biddings Mrs. M. Nichols	Leicester Leicester	22 22	Minister
		William B. Bardsley Phebe (Pitts) Wood	Leicester Leicester	65 70	Farmer
			Leicester Leicester	55 62	Farmer
		William B. Fairman Ann	Leicester Leicester	60 60	Farmer
			Leicester Leicester	40 40	Farmer
		James H. Moore Mary	Leicester Leicester	60 20	Farmer

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Faxon Lowell	Nathan W. Faxon & Elizabeth Wheeler	1st 1st	Luther Dudley Justice of the Peace	
Chatham Lowell	Alfred & Susan Lowell	1st 1st	Lester C. C. C. Clerk	
Methuen Wendell	W. W. & M. W. Wendell	1st 1st	L. S. J. C. C. Clerk	
Methuen Lowell	William & Lucinda Pike Lowell	Second Third	John C. C. Clerk	
Lowell Lowell	Benjamin & Susan Moses & Olive Nichols	1st 1st	L. S. J. C. C. Clerk	
Methuen Lowell	Daniel & Ruth Bondwell Robert & Phebe Fitts	Second Second	John P. Wain Minister of the Gospel in Methuen	
Worcester Lowell	William & Sarah Taylor Lowell	Second 1st	John P. Wain Clerk	
Methuen Lowell	George & Maria K. Chapman Lowell & Woodard	1st 1st	Luther Dudley Clerk	
Methuen Lowell	Nath & Lucy Wood Richard & Sophia Robert	1st Second	W. B. Wain Clerk	
Lowell Lowell	Alvin & Mary Moore Lucius & Eliza G. Wain	Second Second	E. H. Jones Pastor	

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
	Nov 11	James G. Beale Fannie Beale	Leverett Leverett	22 20	Farmer
	Nov 1	Frank C. Lewis Willie W. Lewis	Leverett West	27 27	Farmer
	April 6	James E. Grover Maudie Lewis	Leverett Leverett	23 18	Farmer
	April 23	Samuel R. Keith Josephine White	William William	38 34	Farmer
	April 30	Horace W. Field Susan M. Hubbard	Leverett Leverett	27 25	Farmer
	April 28	William E. Field Eliza B. Custer	Leverett Leverett	23 21	Farmer
	June 25	William H. Smith Mary A. Ingram	Leverett Leverett	27 23	Farmer
	August 3	Richard H. Vies Lena M. Vies	Leverett Shelburne	20 20	Farmer
	August 9	Marcus H. Adams Mabel Adams	Leverett Dana	19 21	Farmer
	August 14	Dr. W. Adams Mabel Adams	Manchester Leverett	34 22	Farmer
	Dec 17	Joseph Hulse Cornelia (Richardson) Wright	Leverett Leverett	63 48	Farmer
	Dec 25	Albert B. Dodge Lizzie J. Pierce	Leverett Leverett	24 18	Farmer
	Dec 25	Charles W. Thompson Alice M. Dudley	Atrol Leverett	24 24	Mechanic
	Oct 30 1872	William B. Stetson Fannie Gilbert Stetson	Leverett Leverett	37 35	Farmer

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE. WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Leverett	Hannah & Maria Smith Caleb & Sophia Barrett	First ..	C. G. French Justice Leverett	
Leverett	John & Sarah C. G. French Justice	First ..	John French Clergy	
Leverett	Abiel & Louisa Grover Lisander & Jennie Davis	First First	Lisander Davis Clergy	
Leverett	Danforth & Betsey Keith Stephen & Sarah G. Kibick	Second First	Danforth Keith Clergy	
Leverett	Abner & Welthy Field George & Lucy Hubbard	First First	Abner Field Clergy	
Leverett	Charles H. & Nancy S. Field Samuel B. & Salome Sawyer	First First	W. D. Herrick Pastor of Cong. Ch. No. 1000	
Leverett	Wm. H. & Fanny Smith E. M. & M. J. Ingram	First First	Wm. H. Smith Clergy	
Leverett	James & Sally Fitts Silas W. & Matilda Adams	First First	N. A. Knight Clergy	
Leverett	Nepes & Anna Adams Jesse & Harriet Wyse	First First	Nepes Adams Clergy	
Leverett	David & Anne Simons Asa F. & Mary Clark	First First	Asa F. Clark Clergy	
Leverett	Nathan & Emeline Morse Francis & Rebecca Richardson	Second Second	Luther Dudley Justice of the Peace	
Leverett	David H. & Sophia Dodge Lawriston & Harriet Pierce	First First	Charles H. Daniels Clergy	
Leverett	Maine Robert & Lydia Thompson Isaac & Harriet L. Dudley	First First	Bayler Newton Clergy	
Leverett	Gideon & Clarissa Stearns Abner & Martha Gilbert	Third Second	at Kings Falls N.Y. Clergy	Feb. 12 1876

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
	Jan 20	William C. Kent Wattie C. Barrows	Lowsett Mulleberry	25 28	Mechanic
	March 20	W. L. Agnew Marie L. Agnew	Lowsett Lowsett	36 22	Farmer
	March 18	Charles Burditt Elizabeth J. Reed	Mulleberry Mulleberry	35 24	Teamster
	August 18	Theodore C. Torrey Clarra Maynard	Lowsett Lowsett	21 17	Miner
	Nov 4	Alvin J. Moore Avelia E. Wales	Lowsett Lowsett	21 20	Business
	April 26	Levin S. Britton Alice S. Britton	Lowsett Lowsett	21 19	Farmer

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE. WITNESS 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSONS BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Hendell Wilmington	William & Sarah J. Hendell Mary Burrows	First First		
Lowcett Hendell	Leonard & Bethia G. Bishop John C. Pearce	First First	Capt. Lewis Chapman of Lowcett	
Lowcett South Amherst	E. A. & E. Octa Hendell D. A. & A. J. Hill	Franklin First	E. A. & E. Octa Chapman of Lowcett	
Lowcett Lowcett	Jacob & Mary Ann Torrey Jacob & Mary Howard	First First	E. A. Moody Chapman of Lowcett	
Lowcett Lowcett	E. A. & E. Octa Hendell E. A. & A. J. Hill	First First	Capt. Lewis Chapman of Lowcett	
Lowcett Lowcett	Gilbert & Martha W. B. Damon Robert & Margaret Charles & Mary A. Catt	First First	W. J. Damon Chapman of Lowcett	

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
	Jan. 16	Harriet Smith Emma Wright	Leicester Leicester	25 16	Mechanic
	Jan. 4	Charles W. Smith Sarah L. Smith	Leicester "	24 24	Farmer
	January 25	George H. Howell Katie B. Stacy	Northbury Prescott	23 21	Stone Mason
		Eugene D. Smith Ella M. Watson	Leicester Leicester	24 18	Farmer

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE. WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Andover Maine	John B. Huskins, Gede Elizabeth Maria Wright	First First	Ole Grondy Parish of the Gospel Village	Jan. 26
Leverett Vermont	Thomas W. Sandys, Jr. Miriam W. Van Hook Smith	First "	Ara F. Lewis No. 10 of 1st ward in Leverett	March 4
Leverett Vermont	Franklin & Emily Russell Morse & Huldah Tracy	First First	Baptist Church Leverett	
Leverett Vermont	Wm. W. & Mary Jane Pulman, & Laura Watson	First First	Baptist Church Leverett	

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
	January 13	G. Lee Smith Emma L. Barker	Leverett Ludlow	25 23	Farmer
	January 12	George Quinn Mary C. Quinn	Wendell Ludlow	26 20	Lumberman
	January 12	George Quinn Mary C. Quinn	Ludlow Ludlow		
	January 12	George Quinn Mary C. Quinn	Ludlow Ludlow		Farmer
	Feb 2	Memander Patrick Emma A. Goodwin	No Leverett " "	57 9	Laborer
	May 10	Henry M. Knapp Lobby A. Graves	Leverett Ludlow	27 20	Farmer
	Dec 11	Henry J. Phelps Mary A. Quinn	Shelton Ludlow	17 14	Laborer
	April 7	James H. Price Elizabeth Greene	Leverett Montague	32 31	Farmer
	Sept 7	Edward Perkins Mary Nelson	S. Barrer. B. Leverett	27 22	Teacher

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE. WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Worcester Spencerfield	William H. & Hannah Smith Charles & Maria Barber	First First	Wm. B.	June 21
Lowell Lowell	James & Cynthia ... John & Sarah ...	First First	Asa F. ... of Cong. ...	March 4
Lowell Lowell	George D. &	First First	...	...
Lowell Lowell	...	First First	...	...
Lowell Lowell	William & Mary Patrick Harrison C. & Jane E. Goodwin	First First	...	...
Lowell Lowell	Nelson & Lucinda ... E. D. & Emeline Graves	First First	John P. ... Clergyman - Lowell	...
Lowell Lowell	James D. & Emily A. Phelps Landon & Lucy M. Stone	First First	G. W. Berry justice of the Peace in ...	...
Lowell Lowell	John & Lucy W. ... John & Mary ...	First First	...	...
Lowell Lowell	Spencer & Mary D. ... Ira & Lucina P. ... WATSON	First First	...	...

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
	Jan 2	Edw. W. Hill Lucy G. Smith	Leverett Leverett	37 24	Farmer
	Jan 11	...	...	...	...
	Feb 1	George W. Ball Julia A. Ball	Leverett Leverett	20 18	Farmer
	Mar 20	George P. Smith Mary E. Martin	New York Leverett	44 22	Farmer
	April 3	Charles E. Felton Marri S. Gazier	Leverett Leverett	24 19	Mechanic
		...	...	22 1	Farmer
		George W. Smith ...	West Haven Leverett	27 21	Farmer
		...	Montague Montague	...	Farmer
	...	...	St. Albans Leverett	1 11	Farmer
	July 23	...	...	22 -	Farmer
	...	Edward D. Stowell Delia M. Ballou	Shutburn Pelham	24 17	Farmer
	...	...	Montague	...	Farmer

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHERE, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Leverett Leverett Leverett	Ada L. + Charles Hill Harriet + Sarah Ashby	First First First	Ada L. Course William Ashby in Leverett	Jan 9 11
Hoyden Leverett	John C. + Lucia Ball L. High + Elizabeth Gardner	First First	L. H. Gardner L. H. Gardner	March 10
Pelham Leverett	David + Maria Smith Sarah + Susan A. Lincoln	Second First	M. H. Harris, Pastor of First Universalist Church in Northborough, Ct.	
Shutesbury Leverett	William + Eunice Dutton Edward + Louisa Gleason	First First	William B. Jones Teacher of Leverett	
Shutesbury Worthington	Edward C. + Mary A. Pratt Lucinda Hooper	First First	Henry H. Childs Pastor of Church in Worthington	
Stoughton Stoughton	Lucian + Charlotte East Myron + Susan Ashby	First First	Asa H. Black, Pastor of Church in Stoughton	
Shaftsbury Shaftsbury	Nathaniel + Mahala Bates John + Mary Graves	First First	Baptist Chapman of Leverett	
Leverett Leverett	Lincoln + Sally Halden Levi + Sarah L. Lincoln	First Second	Leverett Leverett	
Leverett Leverett	Franklin + Cornelia Stowell Simon + Elizabeth Ballou	First First	Baptist Leverett	
Leverett Leverett	Leverett + Sarah Leverett + Sarah	First First	Leverett Leverett	

75 MARRIAGES registered in _____, County of _____

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
	1 st	George H. [unclear]	[unclear]	23 17	Farmer
		George C. Hopkins [unclear]	[unclear]	21 16	Mechanic
	Feb 16	Orphan R. Marvel Alice J. Colburn	Leverett Ashfield	21 26	Farmer
		William M. Wiley Julia B. Sheldon	Sunderland Leverett	23	Farmer
	March 25				
	June 30	Marion S. Gardner [unclear]	Shutesbury [unclear]	23 [unclear]	Merchant
	July 19	Marion S. Gardner [unclear]	Leverett [unclear]	21 23	Farmer
	August 1	John A. Wood Eda M. Spear	Leverett Leverett	21 18	Farmer
	August 3	Frederick H. Hale Sarah Ann Fairbanks	Leverett Shutesbury	32 18	Farmer Crafter
	Sept 18	Emiel Hill Marie M. Hais	Leverett Leverett	63 50	Blacksmith
	Sept 11	Charles E. Gardner L. Conity Williams	Leverett Wendell	27 21	Farmer
	August 18	George E. Sears Mary M. Baker	Shutesbury Shutesbury	20 14	Farmer
	Sept 8	Ina A. Glover Fannie C. Glover	Leverett Leverett	21	Labourer
	Oct	Frederic K. Adams Janette Stetson	Leverett Leverett	29 22	Farmer
	Nov 6	Joseph E. Wood Luiza (Price) Lyman	Bozrah ⁴⁵ Leverett	45 34	Mechanic
	Nov 23	George H. Pratt Lucia M. Pratt	Manchester ¹⁰¹ Leverett	20 17	Farmer

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Leverett		First		
Leverett		First		
Leverett		First		
Leverett		First		
Leverett Buckland	William P. & Lydia Marvel Leonard & Jane Church	First First	W. W. Hales Clergyman in the field	Feb 20
Leverett Barnstable		First First		
Leverett Leverett		First First		
Leverett Leverett	Julias & Mercedes Ball Sanford Lucien du Parce	Second First	Bayster Weston Clergyman in Leverett	July 27
New Salem Leverett	James & Harriet Felton Kellogg & Eunice Graves	Second First	Bayster Weston Clergyman in Leverett	June 1
Leverett Shutesbury	John & Caroline James & Mary J. Spear	First First	David Rice Justice of the Peace	June 1
Leverett Grafton	Ichabod & Elizabeth Cole Henry B. & Eliza H. Hancock	First First	Asa J. Clark Clergyman in Leverett	June 1
Leverett Shutesbury	Hiram & Pella Benjamin & Sarah	First First		
Leverett Wendell	Edwin & Caroline Moses & Susan Williams	First First	Arthur Dudley Justice of the Peace	Oct 1
Leverett Shutesbury	Alonzo & Mary Sears William & Maria J. Baker	First First		
Leverett Shutesbury	Benjamin & Angeline William Pratt	First Second	David Rice Justice of the Peace	Oct 1
Leverett Shutesbury	Wm. C. & Harriet Adams Wm. B. & Katy Nelson	First First		
Leverett Leverett	Joshua & Lydia B. Wood David & Maria Rice	First Second	Asa J. Clark Pastor of Cong. Church, Leverett	
Leverett Grafton	Alfred & Martha Emma J. Pratt	First First	Asa J. Field Justice of the Peace	

MARRIAGES registered in

, County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
	Feb 5	Wesley Adams Charlotte (Hudson) Love	Linnest "	65 61	Farmer
	Apr 24	Conrad ... H ...	Linnest "	22 21	Farmer
	July 11	Lyman ... Almira ...	Linnest Shadesburg	32 34	Laborer
	Nov 1	Wesley B. ... Olsen Madsen	Shadesburg "	24 27	Farmer
	Nov 6	T. L. ... Emily E. ...	Hawley Linnest	27 27	Farmer
	Dec 25	Lucius W. Sisson Helen (Richardson) Hale	Linnest "	36 28	Teamster

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE. WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Everett Newarkfield	Orville & Hannah Adams	First Second	John H. Clark Justice of the Peace	
Everett "	Lambert & Maria Biss David M. & Estlin Biss	First "	Luther L. Allen Justice of the Peace	
Ypsowby Haverhill	Wesley & Harriet			
Ypsowby Haverhill	Wesley & Harriet James & Sarah Forbes	First "	Luther L. Allen Justice of the Peace	
Haverhill "	John & Louis Briggs Levi & Abigail Leonard	First "	Luther L. Allen Justice of the Peace	
Haverhill Everett	S. A. & Clarissa Clarke Harrison & Eleanor Field	First First	Asa J. Clark Minister of the Gospel Haverhill, Everett	
Belmont Haverhill	John & Phoebe Lissou George W. & Catharine Richardson	Second "	Luther L. Allen Justice of the Peace	

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
				21	
				21	
				27	
		Mary Jane ...		21	
May 15		Lucius W. Cousley	Greenwich	30	
				20	
		Augustus Le Merchants		25	Printer
		Martha W. Dickinson		22	
July 27		Simon H. Stockwell	Greenwich	32	
		Anna (T. ...)	Levineth	31	
Nov 15		William ...	Easthampton	31	Teacher
		Lidia M. ...		32	

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE. Whether 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Tollis	[Faint handwritten names]	1st	[Faint handwritten name]	[Faint handwritten date]
[Faint]	[Faint]	1st	[Faint]	[Faint]
[Faint]	[Faint]	First	[Faint]	[Faint]
[Faint]	[Faint]	[Faint]	[Faint]	[Faint]
Keene	[Faint]	1st	[Faint]	[Faint]
[Faint]	[Faint]	1st	[Faint]	[Faint]
[Faint]	Leonard + Calvina Merchants	1st	[Faint]	[Faint]
[Faint]	Ely C. + Susan E. Dickinson	1st	[Faint]	[Faint]
[Faint]	[Faint]	1st	[Faint]	[Faint]
[Faint]	[Faint]	Second	[Faint]	[Faint]
[Faint]	[Faint]	Second	[Faint]	[Faint]
[Faint]	[Faint]	Second	[Faint]	[Faint]
[Faint]	[Faint]	1st	[Faint]	[Faint]

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
		William [unclear] & [unclear]	Lewistown	21	Farmer
		[unclear] & [unclear]	Lewistown	21	
		[unclear] & [unclear]	Lewistown	20	Shaulder
		[unclear] & [unclear]	"	22	
		[unclear] & [unclear]	Lewistown	19	Labourer
		[unclear] & [unclear]	"	15	
		Philip M. Dodge & Augustella Gardner (Costa)	Lewistown	19	Printer
		[unclear] & [unclear]	"	17	
		[unclear] & [unclear]	Lewistown	22	Farmer
		[unclear] & [unclear]	Lewistown	20	
		[unclear] & Anna G. Smith	Lewistown	20	Teamster
		[unclear] & [unclear]	Lewistown	18	

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE. WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Lowell "	Elihu & Harriet Hemenway E. W. Hemenway, W. L. Hemenway	First "	W. H. Moore Clerk of Court in Lowell	
Lowell "	David & Elizabeth Hemenway George & Sarah Hemenway	First "	Luther Dredger Clerk of the Court	
Lowell "	David & Elizabeth Hemenway Thomas & Mary Hemenway	First "	W. H. Merrill Clerk of Court in Lowell	
Manchester N. H.	David & Sophia Dodge Thomas & Elizabeth Dodge	Second Third	Baxter Clerk of Court in Lowell	
Lowell Montaine	Baxter & Mary S. Hewston James & Adeline Mathews	First "	Baxter Hewston Clerk of Court in Lowell	
Lowell Amherst	Elizabeth & Joseph Graves Daniel & Lucinda Smith	First "		

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
1	Mar 9 th	Robert W. Pratt Maria S. Briggs	Leverett "	28 33	Farmer
2	Mar 11	William S. Brown Mary E. Lee	Leverett "	21 21	Farmer
3	Mar 15	Rowell S. Putnam Sarah P. Scott	Leverett Leverett	22 25	Farmer
4	May 20	Archibald W. Wales Kora S. Baber	Leverett "	32 22	Teamster
5	June 17	James H. Dodge E. S. M. Briggs	Leverett "	31 19	Farmer
6	July 21	Alonso E. Pratt Kora S. Hartwell	Leverett "	11 17	Mechanic
7	Sept 14	Charles M. Hemenway Kellie C. Pierce	Leverett "	22 21	Farmer
8	Sept 15	Ernest W. Gardner Angie A. Watterman	Leverett "	19 17	Teamster
9	Nov 31	Richard Dickinson Mary (Cararard) Gunn	Leverett "	70 67	Farmer

Franklin 1892

Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE. WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Shutesbury Savoy	Lyman & Belinda Pratt Josiah & Emily Briggs	First Second	Asa J. Clark Justice of the Peace in Savoy	
Leverett Haverhill	Asa & Maria Samuel & Elizabeth	First First	Asa J. Clark Justice of the Peace in Leverett	
Leverett Haverhill	Timothy & Susan Theodore & Mary	First First	Luther Dudley Justice of the Peace in Haverhill	
Leverett Hillsboro	Orzabel & Sarah E. Hales George & Susan E. Baker	First "	Luther Dudley Justice of the Peace	
Leverett "	David & Sophia Dodge Joseph & Sophia M. Briggs	First "	Luther Dudley Justice of the Peace	
Shutesbury Leverett	Lyman & Belinda Pratt George & Mary Ann Hartwell	Second First	Baxter Herston Clergyman in Leverett	
Leverett "	Elihu & Josephine Hemmery Sanford & Lucinda Pierce	Second First	Baxter Herston Clergyman in Leverett	
Leverett Shutesbury	Elijah & Eliza J. Gardner Theodore & Sarah Wetherman	First "	Luther Dudley Justice of the Peace	
Amherst Shutesbury	Salmon & Nancy Dickinson Arnold	Second Second	Asa J. Clark Clergyman in Amherst	

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
	Jan 15	Irving S. Richardson Lolla A. Briggs	Leverett Leverett	25 17	Seamster
	Feb 26	Conyue W. Forsberg Julia (Smith) Nelson	Shutesbury Leverett	19 22	Laborer
	March 17	William D. Ames Ada M. West	Orange Leverett	19 17	Mechanic
	May 22	Joseph F. Gifford Alice M. Howard	Orange Leverett	19 18	Mechanic
	May 30	Herbert L. Field Laura F. Whitaker	Leverett Leverett	23 18	Farmer
	July 25	Rowland G. Field Fanny J. Field	Leverett	25 19	Farmer
		Hayden M. Kerston Lora E. Sprope	Leverett Leverett	11 14	Farmer
	Aug 18	Winfred H. Bangs May C. Saxton	Leverett Andover	21 19	Farmer
	Aug 22	Thomas Patterson Elizabeth Somerville	Leverett Leverett	32 27	Farmer
	Oct 30	Amos B. Howard Hellen M. George Briggs	Leverett Leverett	37 24	Charcoal Burner
	Dec 27	William L. Bostwell Sarah C. Bangs	Leverett Leverett	27 31	Farmer
	April 2	Dan C. Glacier Lillie Richardson	Leverett "	22 17	Farmer

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE. WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
South Lee field Leverett.	John & Susanna L. Richardson Joseph & Sophia Briggs	First "	John H. Lane Pastor Jan 22 of 2d Church, Hadley	Jan 22
Shedesbury Amherst	D. W. & Elizabeth Kell William & Mary Smith	First - Second	Asa H. K. Sank Pastor of Congl Church, Leverett	
Togboro Leverett	Ezekiel & Julia H. Ames Hosiah & Julia East	First - "	Horace W. Field Justice of Peace, Leverett	
Franklin Shutesbury	Nahy A. Gifford Joseph & Mary Howard	First "	Asa H. K. Sank Pastor of Congl Church, Leverett	
Leverett "	J. Sawyer & Sarah B. Field Augustus & Caroline Whitaker	First - "	W. J. Ames Pastor of Congl Church, Sunderland	
Leverett "	Francis & Julia Ann Field Frederick W. & Sarah Field	First "	Asa H. K. Sank Pastor of Congl Church, Leverett	
Leverett P. at Shoro P. t.	Horace & Mill. rev. Newton Joseph & Wendell T. T. T. T.	First First -	Salmon Cook Minister of the G. of S. Socy 31 st in person 1823	
Leverett	Hosiah H. & Judith H. Bangs James H. & Kate Curison	First "	Howland Ayers late Pastor of 1 st Church, Hadley	
Dumfries Scotland "	James & Mary Patterson William & Mary Kirkland	First Second	Asa H. K. Sank Pastor Congl Church, Leverett	
Leverett Leverett	William H. & Lucinda H. H. H. H. David H. & Sophia D. D. D. D.	Second Second	Luther Duddle Justice of the Peace, Leverett	
Leverett Leverett	Samuel W. & Harriet B. B. B. B. H. H. & Judith S. S. S. S.	First "	George H. Johnson Pastor North Church, Amherst	
Leverett "	Edward & Eunice L. E. & Emma Richardson	First "	Luther Duddle Justice of the Peace	

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
1	Feb 9	Simon H. Libbe Abbie S. (Libbe) Glazier	Leverett "	40 39	Farmer
2	Nov 20	George H. Stone Mary S. Stone	" "	44 41	Laborer
3	March 19	Charles S. Stone Mary S. Stone	" "	23 20	Mechanic
4	June 28	George L. Gates Genette Burdick	Leverett Monson	28 27	Mechanic
5	Sept 21	Fred R. Tompkins Nancy E. Rogers	Shelburne Shelburne	19 15	Farmer Domestic
6	Nov 11	Robert C. Norton Mary S. Kellogg	Leverett Amherst	27 21	Farmer

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Leverett "	Aaron & Mary Pike Mason & Abigail Pike	First Second	Leather Suding justice of the Peace	Feb. 9
Wethersham Leverett	Henry & Libiana Glover Timothy Christian Wright	Third Second	Asa F. Clark Minister in Leverett	April 2
Leverett Wethersham	Augusta & Isaac William G. & Mary E. Thompson	First "	Asa F. Clark Minister in Leverett	April 2
Amherst Glochester	Asahel & Laura Gates George W. & Martha B. Burdick	First "		August 3 ^d
Shutesbury "	Erastus P. Crossman Annex & Samantha Rogers	First "	Asa F. Clark Pastor of Congreg. Church Leverett	
Leverett Wethersham	Marcus & Sarah W. Weston Silas D. & Hannah P. Kellogg	First "	W. W. Fisher, Registrar of Wethersham	

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
	Jan 9	Charles C. Rodgers Mary R. Dove	Greenfield "	21 21	W. Clerk
	April 3	Georgiois Hubert Marie Franca Commins	Sturbridge Leverett	27 19	Laborer
	Sept 24	Horace T. Avery Esther Townsworth Sherman	Westfield Leverett	72 57	Whip Manufacturer
	Oct 20	Madous W. Fowler Lucy R. Field	Agawan Leverett	31 35	Farmer
		Daniel S. Bartlett Marisa M. (Hudson) Hill	Leverett Leverett	70 57	Farmer
	Dec 26				
	June 2	F. E. Richardson Gosa E. Blake	Leverett N.H. Northumberland	23 26	Mechanic

Franklin in the year 1885

Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE. WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Northampton Dorset, Vt.	Charles A. & Amelia Rodgers Gilbert B. & Mary A. Dorr	First First	Asa H. Clark Pastor of Congl Church Lenox	
Whitehall Amherst	Med. ant & Julia Tapscott Horace L. & Janet H. Comings	First First	Asa H. Clark Pastor of Congl Church Lenox	
Montgomery Walden Vt.	Oliver & Nancy Avery, Joseph & Anna Farnsworth	Second Second	St. Sprucefield in Ben Shiba Congregan	
Agawam Leicester	Asher B. & Marion Fowler Cephas & Editha Field	First First	at Amherst by G. S. Dickerman Minister	
Montague Athens Vt.	Orange & Charlotte Bartlett Benjamin & Sarah Hudson	Fourth Fourth	Asa H. Clark Pastor of Congl Church Vermont	
South Deerfield Northumberland	John J. & Augustus C. Richardson Thomas & Mary J. Blake	First First	at Amherst by George S. Dickerman Minister	

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
1	Jan 1	Robert Wetland Jr Helen Bennett Br.	Barnabys Leverett	25 18	Salesman
2	Mar 6	David H. Glazier Lucie H. Truesell	Leverett Northampton	26 17	Laborer
	May 12	Herbert O. Adams Alice L. Woodard	Leverett "	26 20	Farmer
	May 22	Madrick Lenois Emma (Champaign) Champaign	Leverett "	37 28	Lumberman
	July 28	Harrison M. Whitaker Corra T. Preston	Leverett Amherst	24 20	Farmers
	Dec 9 th	Harvey H. Porter Minnie A. Clark	Leverett Deerfield	25 16	Particular
	July 19	Leon E. Henry Lena H. Graham	Montague Leverett	21 18	Lumberman

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1 st , 2 ^d , &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Montague	Jedediah & B. Bantard James & Elizabeth Bantard	First First	T. H. ... George ...	Jan 7
Benson & Leverett	... ...	Second First	W.	
Montague Shutesbury	Moses & Caroline Williams John & Eliza Pratt	First First	W.	
Belchertown	John & Phoebe Lison George & Ellen Cook	Second Second	William N Walker Chapman	
Lowell Montague	... ...	First First	Benton ... Chapman ...	

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
1	Jan 1 st	Clarence T. Brewster Hanna S. Brewster	Lowell "	25 17	Paint Dealer
2	March 11.	Charles W. Field Sarah P. Field	Lowell "	66 45	Merchant
3	May 1 st	Arthur H. Williams Helen S. Searl	Lowell Charlestown	26 15	Farmer
11	Oct 31 st	Lucius W. Sisson Emma H. (Cook) Bridgman	Uxbridge Bolton	48 28	Clerk
5	December 15	Wville G. Leonard Grace A. Weston	Lowell Montague	20 14	Clerk

Franklin in the year 1887

Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Montague "	Jedediah D. Bartwell Janet Elizabeth Bartwell	First First	William H. Bartwell Clerk of the Court	July 7
Benson Leicester	William George Field Orrin D. Freeman Field	Second First	B. D. Freeman Clerk of the Court	
Montague Shutesbury	Moses Caroline Williams John William Smith	First First	W. B. Williams Clerk of the Court	
Belchertown "	John P. Pike Sisson George Ellen Cook	Second Second	William H. Sisson Clerk of the Court	
Leicester Montague	Col. Foster & Martha Leonard Freeman & Sarah C. Weston	First First	Baxter Weston Clerk of the Court	

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
	May 7 th	George J. Zinner Mar. W. Childs	Lowell Sheetsbury	32 19	Farmer
	July 21 st	Edw. L. Young Jane W. (Cannon) Cummings	Lowell Lowell	37 51	Farmer
	Sept 10	Henry G. White Kellie B. Rogers	Lowell Atton	22 16	Shoemaker House wife
	December 5	Stephen H. Maynard Belle Dodge	Lowell Lowell	27 17	Teamster
	December 19	Alvin Hill Maynard Mary Ann Phelps	Lowell Sheetsbury	23 25	Farmer Domestic
	Jan 21	Frank H. Taylor Grace A. Lawton	Greenfield Lowell	29 26	Carpenter

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1 st , 2 ^d , 3 ^d , &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Amherst Shutesbury	Samuel Marshall, Jr. & Mary George & Mary	Second First	Lucian Thayer, Clerk Clergyman of Amherst	June 20
Lowell Orange	Elias & Sabina Graves William C. & Emma Mason	Second Second	Marion M. Fitch Justice of the Peace	July 20
Shutesbury New Hampshire	Cora & Estaline White George & Malina Rogers	First First	Horace D. Brown Clergyman of Amherst	June 10
Lowell Lowell	Joseph B. & Mary Maynard Philip A. & Jane Dodge	First First	Charles M. Thomey, Justice of the Peace in Lowell	Dec 25
Lowell Shutesbury	Joseph B. & Mary Maynard Harris D. & Mary G. Phelps	First First	Charles M. Thomey, Justice of the Peace in Lowell	Dec 25
Hawley Lowell	Nathan & Lydia Taylor Charles & Lavinia Lawton	First First	George C. Fenton of Amherst	

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
	April 9 th	Frederick Rice Lula B. Strope	Leverett Leverett	30 17	Farmer
	May 11 th	Charles H. Beaman Julia J. Watkins	Leverett Leverett	18 21	Box Maker
	May 21 st	Henry G. Field Kate M. Glazier	Leverett Leverett	21 21	Farmer
	May 27	Woodbridge A. Glazier Ida M. Glazier	Leverett Leverett	20 18	Farmer
	March 21	Henry Boarddock Theodosia A. Tozier	Chelsea Chelsea	33 25	Sailmaker Book keeper
	July 10	Edward W. Chalmers Rosabel L. Watson	Decatur A. L. Leverett	28 18	Lawyer
	Sept 26	Lewis H. Howley Lottie L. Bailey	Leverett Williamsburg	35 29	Work in Box Sh.
	Dec 19	Hervey C. Porter Laurietta M. Glover	Leverett Montague	28 17	Farmer

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1 st , 2 ^d , 3 ^d , &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Leverett Stamford	Frederick Pitt Rice Joseph C. & Sarah A. L. Stroppe	First First	Charles M. Hemenway Justice of the Peace	May 21 st
Leverett Haverdick	George W. & Melina Beaman George & Christiana Watkins	First First	George C. Fisher Coryman	May 20 th
Leverett Leverett	Richard & Emma M. Field Benjamin & Glazier	First First	W. H. Smithers Pastor of Church Brattleboro	May 27 th
Wading Leverett	Austin W. & Almira J. Glazier Henry B. & Alice Glazier	First First	Horace W. Field Justice of the Peace in Leverett	May 28 th
Calais Me. New Brunswick	Thomas & Margaret Haddock Jared & Rebecca Tozier	First First	Jared M. Tozier Pastor of Baptist Church No Leverett	April 15 th
Newbury Vt. Leverett	George & Isabella Chabner Gelman H. & Lurana A. Watson	First First	Jared M. Tozier Pastor of Baptist Church No Leverett	Sept 3 rd
No Amherst Williamsburg	Albert & Julia Howley Albert & Sarah Bailey	First First	David A. Reed Pastor of Hope Cong. Church Springfield	Oct 9
Montague Wendell	Alanson & Nancy Porter Samuel & Lauretta Geover	Second First	Jared M. Tozier Pastor of Baptist Church No Leverett	Dec 27

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
	May 3 ^d	John W. Harrington Missie S. Hobbs	Leverett "	32 17	Blacksmith
			"	22	"
			"	"	"
	Nov 14	William H. Pratt Bertha Hager (Wife)	Leverett "	51 31	Farmer
		Harrison W. Grazier Willa A. Hill	Leverett Leverett	18 16	Teacher & Factory
	May 21 st	Charles E. Philips Ida L. Hobbs	Athol Leverett	25 21	Laborer
	Nov 1 - Dec 22	Charles H. Grier Edna M. Ingram	Leverett Leverett	22 21	Farmer
	Nov 1, 21	Levi P. Hawley Addie M. Ladd	Leverett Leverett	34 29	Blacksmith
	Dec 1 - Dec 22	Sydney Kump Betty Winn	Milford Ct. Leverett	22 25	Laborer
	December 25	William H. Benditt L. H. H. Hager	Leverett "	20 14	Laborer
	May 4 th	Henry Canning Fannie J. Watkins	Leverett Leverett	27 31	Shop hand
	February 2	George W. Hanks Dorrie E. Williams	Leverett "		Shop hand

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Leverett	Timothy & Martha Harrington	First	...	
Concord	Warner & Adelaide ...			
Leverett	...			
Shutesbury	...	Second	...	Sept 19
Leverett	...	Second	...	
Leverett	Bernardine & ...	First	...	Sept 19
Chesterfield N.H.	George & Augusta Phillips	First	...	
No Amherst	Josiah & Julia M. Hoobert	"	...	
Sunderland	Horace & Corinna Roberts	First	...	
Leverett	Edward & Mary L. Ingram	"	...	
Leverett	Albert & Julia Hawley	First	...	
Winnington	William & Eliza Millard	"	...	
Colbyville Co. Vt.	George & Julia ...	First	George W. Fisher	
" " "	Ben & Mary Ann Winn	"	Clergyman of Amherst	
Leverett	Charles & Ann Burdett	First	Horace Willard	
Leverett	William & Louisa Glazier	"	Justice of the Peace in Leverett	
Leverett	Horace & H. Jane Collins	First	George W. Fisher	
Windsor	George & Abner ...	"	Clergyman of Amherst	
...	Warner & Adelaide Banks	First	...	
...	Lewis & ...	"	...	

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
1	February 10	William H. Clark Hattie C. Winslow	New Braintree Leverett	23 20	Book in Field
3	March 17	Charles P. Williams Emma Field	Leverett Conway	25 22	Farming.
2	April 3	Leon J. Dodge Anna Lowell (Anna Robinson)	Leverett Smith, Tennessee Maine	27 27	Teamster
14	August 27	George O. Boynton Milla Pesa	Leverett Leverett	25 14	Laborer
5	October 8	Francis W. Millard Alice H. Foster	Paisner Leverett	26 30	Laborer
6	October 28	John M. Billings Florence J. Rodgers	Deerfield Deerfield	20 21	Farmer House work
7	December 22	Frederick S. Clark Marie S. Thompson	Sunderland Leverett	27 23	Farmer House work

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1 st , 2 ^d , 3 ^d , &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Barre Lowell	William & Martha Clark William & Corrie Conners	First First	W. H. Field Justice of the Peace	Nov 21
Lowell Conover	James & Susan " " " " " " John & Elizabeth " " " " " "	First First	C. P. Butler Pastor of Congregational Church	June 13
Lowell to Thompson	Philip & Mary J. Dodge Joseph & Charlotte Robinson	First Second	Dr. W. H. Conway Justice of the Peace	
Newport Greenfield	Oscar W. & Lavinia C. Boynton J. D. & Mary Smith	First First	Horace W. Field Justice of the Peace	
Lowell Lowell	Wm. & Eliza M. Wood Alfred & Julia Stanley	First First	Horace W. Field Justice of the Peace Lowell	
Lowell Lowell	Charles W. & Roxana Belding Charles & Sarah Rodgers	First First	J. Harry Holden Clergyman of Church	
to Hadley Lowell	Norman & Elizabeth " " " " Edward & Mary L. Ingram	First First	James Butler Clergyman of Church	

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
	March 1 st	Mass. Field, Susan W. Field	Leverett "	37 42	Farmer
	November 15	Herbert L. Hayward Lillian M. Waterman	Leverett "	22 16	Farmer
	November 23	Ernest H. Strick Louise Baker	Leverett New Salem	25 25	Fireman House keeper
	December 25	Thomas C. Dillon Anne C. Lawton	Leicester Leverett	23 30	Farmer Dressmaker

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAME'S OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Leverett	Moses & P. Caroline Field	Second	George W. Fisher	March 27 ^f
Methuen	Abner & William J. Field	First	J. H. Ingraham Registrar	
Lowell Shutesbury	Lavinia B. Goodwin & Edward George W. Hart, watchman	First First	Wm. H. Manning Justice of the Peace	Dec 22
Readstow N.H. Rural	Lena & Cordelia Hoopes Frederick & Malvina Casford	First Second	Wm. H. Manning Justice of the Peace	Dec 22 ^d
Wilton map Leverett	John & Estaline Stone Charles & Lawrence Stanton	First First	William J. Fisher Registrar	

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
1	January 9	Frederick W. Hubstat Olia Gifford	Near Salem Leverett	25 19	Lumberman
2	May 9 th	George L. Comins Lucy L. Beaman	No Hadley Leverett	40 19	Farmer
3	May 30	Alyce J. Field Estnarine J. Kendrick	Leverett Northbury.	49 37	Farmer Dress maker
4	Nov 22	Leon O. Bandwill Mary Evans	Leverett Leverett	21 18	Teamster
	Dec 26	William A. Wiley Olia A. Hubbert	Sunderland Leverett.	22 21	Farmer at home

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Covington	Franklin A. + Maria B. Hattat	First	G. M. Hornumway	
Covington	Mary + Julia A. Gifford	First	Justice of the Peace	
Hadley Sunderland	James Hoscoe G. + Harriet M. Beaman	First First	John W. Lane Pastor of Congt Church at No Hadley	
Lowell Boston	Henry + Julia Ann Field Frank + Mary Kendrick	Second First	William P. Smyth Clergyman	
Guilford Vt. Hartford Ct	W. J. + Emma Bardwell Frank + Susan Evans	First First	Frederick L. Greene Justice of the Peace	
Sunderland Lowell	Mrs. W. + Julia Wiley Joshua P. + Lucia M. Hobert	First First	C. W. Gaylord Pastor of North Amherst Church	

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
	April 18 th	Edjah L. Graves Annela J. Kelark Annela J. B. Ladeford	Laverett Laverett	56 45	Farmer
	June 27 th	Charles W. Gaudier Laury C. Strope	Laverett Laverett	22 19	Laborer
	Nov 15 th	Albert Field Kellie D. Beers	Laverett New Haven Ct.	44 18	Grain Merchant
	August 25 th	Reuben M. Clark Albertina Hornsen	Montague Montague	23 25	Farmer
	Dec 14 th	Osborne C. Hutchins Emanilla Pierce (Newton)	Montague Montague	63 47	Peddler
	Dec 2	Theodore C. Torrey Lena L. Rose	Laverett Sunderland	43 24	Farmer
	Dec 25	Eoly C. Dickinson Dora M. Aiken	Laverett Laverett	59 26	Farmer

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE. WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Leverett	Navel Graves, Pethons Wood	Second	Rev Harry Holden	
England	John & Amelia Blakelford	Second	Amherst Mass	
Leverett	Wm P. Major, Lavinia Adams	First	H. W. Field	
Stamford Ct.	Joseph C. Stimp, Cordelia Cut	First	Justice of the Peace	
Leverett	Sawyer Field, Sarah Luskton	First	Rev G. W. Gaylord	
New Haven Ct.	Charles & Mary A. Beevs	First	Amherst Mass	
Orange Co. New York	John Clark, Lydia Ann Giverson	First	J. E. Linsmore	
Germany	Hans Hansen, Amelia Hummel	First	Clergyman, W. Leverett	
Deerfield	Colank H. & Ophelia Hutchins	Second	G. M. Hornumway	
Montague	Albert & Luinda, Newton	Second	Justice of the Peace	
Sunderland	Jacob & Torrey	Second	G. M. Hornumway	
Sunderland	Hornman Rose	First	Justice of the Peace	
Amherst	Fredrick C. & Almira Duckson	Second	H. W. Field	
Montague	Charles B. & Caroline Atkins	First	Justice of the Peace	

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
	Jan 18 th	Winfred L. Woodard. Kate L. Smith	Levenett	19 18	Mechanic At Home
	March 9 th	Levi W. Gold Jennie M. Tenney	Levenett Shutesbury	60 29	Miller House keeper
	September 4 th	Charles H. Dorriss Mary Moore (Mary Miller)	Levenett Levenett	38 28	Laborer Domestic
	September 5 th	James H. Williams Ora C. Burt (Ora C. Briggs)	Levenett Springfield	36 36	Mechanic
	August 22 nd	Laura Manuel S. Sarah F. Church	North Hadley Amherst	28 21	Farmer
	October 22 nd	Ira A. Boynton Elizabeth M. Ingraham	Levenett Levenett	44 49	Farmer

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE. WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
<i>New Salem Lowell</i>	<i>Moses & Loharasa Woodard William H. & Mary A. Smith</i>	<i>First First</i>	<i>George O. Fisher Clergy man in Lowell</i>	
<i>Pelham New Salem</i>	<i>Wm. Gold & Levia Conkey</i>	<i>Third First</i>	<i>William H. Hornemeyer justice of the Peace in Shelburne</i>	
<i>Maryland Virginia</i>	<i>Charles & Susan Drivon Sullivan & Martha Miller</i>	<i>First Second</i>	<i>Rev George O. Fisher</i>	
<i>Lenox New York</i>	<i>James Williams & Ann Pratt John Briggs & Martha Dodge</i>	<i>First Second</i>	<i>Rev George O. Fisher</i>	
<i>Hadley Amherst</i>	<i>Manuel Viar & Bridget Kichay Charles R. Church & Eliza Shields</i>	<i>First First</i>	<i>Horace H. Field justice of the Peace</i>	
<i>Shelburne Lowell</i>	<i>J. C. Boynton Betsy M. Spear E. M. Ingram Maria J. Adams</i>	<i>First First</i>	<i>George O. Fisher Clergyman in Lowell</i>	

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
1.	March 7	Eyes Albert Baynton Bertha Edah Black	Severett Shutesbury	21 17	Mechanic
2.	May 5	Daniel M. Stroeter Agnes J. Barrow	Severett Wendell	65 45	Farmer Housekeeper
3.	May 29.	Archibald Mulholland Annie Louisa Whitton	Amherst Mass. Severett	31 20	Blacksmith At Home.
4.	Aug 18.	Charles E. Pratt Amanda G. (Haskins) Hutchinson.	Severett New Salem	70 63	Basket Maker Housekeeper
5.	Aug 25.	Robert W. Woodard Lora Haslow	Severett Amherst	21 21	Farmer At Home
6.	Oct. 16	Myron J. Collis Lena Woodard	Severett Severett	20 18	Mechanic At Home
7.	Nov 12	Arthur H. Williams Minnie E. Hunt	Severett Severett	36 17	Farmer Housework
8.	Nov. 26.	Joseph H. Dickinson Nettie M. Slate	Severett Severett	23. 18	Farmer. Housekeeper
9.	Dec. 16	Frank N. Garzier Ellen Sullivan	Severett Amherst.	43 33	Farmer. At Home
10.	Dec. 24.	Hobart Karl Whitaker. Nellie H. Comins.	Severett Warren Mass.	28 28	Teacher "

Franklin A. S. 1896.

C. H. Fisher

Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE. WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Leicester Wales	Osceola W. & Lavinia H. Boynton Geo. E. & Susie A. (Bach)	First First	Geo. F. Whittemore Pastor of Baptist Church Shutesbury Mass.	March 11.
Amherst Mass.	Levi Stroder & Lucinda P. (Kerry) Wm. R. Barrows & Lucyle (Squires)	Fifth First.	Wm. H. Hemenway Justice of the Peace Shutesbury Mass.	Dec. 17.
Northampton Kenton Lower Falls.	Alex. & Ann (Campbell) John & Bessie (McCallum)	First First.	Geo. E. Fisher Clergyman No. Amherst Mass.	Dec. 17
Shutesbury Paescott	Willard & Sarah Pratt Abijah & Emma Huskins	Second Second	Sarah H. Stovall Justice of the Peace New Salem, Mass.	Dec. 19
Leicester Amherst	John & Delia (Hunt) Frank & Anna (Burroughs)	First First	Geo. F. Whittemore Pastor Bap. Church Shutesbury, Mass.	Dec. 19
Shutesbury New Salem	Chas. F. W. & Michael (Sophistic) Moses M. & Clara L. (Howard)	First First	G. E. Fisher Congl. Clergyman No. Amherst, Mass.	Dec. 21
Montague Wendell	Moses & H. Caroline (Marvell) Linnus J. & Emily (Darling)	Second First	Geo. E. Fisher Congl. Clergyman No. Amherst, Mass.	Dec. 21
Leicester Bernardston	Henry & Ellen M. (Bagg) John B. & Jane M. (Latt)	First First	E. Hatfield Baptist Clergyman No. Leicester	Dec. 21.
Montague Ireland	Spaulding & Lucretia (Bent) Jeremiah & Nora (Boyle)	First First	Geo. E. Fisher Congl. Clergyman No. Amherst	Dec. 21.
Leicester Warren	Augustus G. & Caroline (Hobart) Chas. H. & Clara Kate (Ellis)	First First	Olinus S. Darling Pastor Methodist Church Adams, Mass.	Dec. 21.

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
	<i>Apr. 24.</i>	<i>William C. Estes Bertha L. Smith</i>	<i>Windsor Mass Severett</i>	<i>26 18</i>	<i>Farmer</i>
	<i>Nov. 14.</i>	<i>Lionell W. Spaulding Myrtie L. Glover</i>	<i>Montague Severett</i>	<i>24 17</i>	<i>Farmer</i>
	<i>Aug. 11.</i>	<i>Charles S. Putney Edith A. Clark.</i>	<i>Severett Williamsburg</i>	<i>26 21</i>	<i>Mechanic</i>
	<i>Oct. 12.</i>	<i>Thaddeus Parmenter Leora E. Fisk</i>	<i>Greenfield Severett</i>	<i>25 22</i>	<i>Farmer</i>

Franklin A. D. 1897.

L. A. Field Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Windsor Mass Leicester	O. W. Estes Mary (Loveredge) Wm. H. Smith Mary (Ingram)	First First	W. E. Webster Pastor Bapt. Church Howie Falls N.Y.	March 16 1898
Montague Erving Mass.	Daniel W. Spaulding Saml. C. & Loretta M. (Perry)	Abdi S. First First	E. Hatfield Pastor Baptist Church No. Leicester	1898 Feb. 24.
Leicester Williamsburg	Alvyn D. & Abnera F. (Hart) Saml. & Carrie (Clapp) Clark.	First. First.	John Pierpont Pastor of Congl. Church Williamsburg, Mass.	Feb. 24
Colrain Wendell	Delewan & Emma (Harris) Henry Z. and Ella S. (Marshall)	First. First.	N. Newton Glazier Baptist Clergyman Greenfield Mass.	Feb. 24.

95

MARRIAGES registered in the Town of Leverett

, County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
1	Aug 30	Henry E. Moses Mabel S. Maynard	Cliftondale Mass Leverett	22 24	Photo Engraver
2.	Sept. 24.	Fredson S. Field Elizabeth Peck Field	Chicago Ill. Leverett	27 30	Commercial Jeweller.
3.	Nov. 2 nd	Herbert A Hubbard Orpha E. Pitney	Sunderland Leverett	24 22	Farmer
4.	Dec. 22 nd	Emerson S. Dudley Etta M. (Wright) Pierce	No. Leverett No. Leverett	40 30	Farmer
5.					

Frambling, Mass. A. D. 1898,

C. H. Field

Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE. Whether 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Nova Scotia Severett	Joseph B. Moses & Annie M. Orrin & Nancy E. Maynard.	First First	Edwin Hatfield Baptist Clergyman No. Severett	Feb. 3, 1899
Severett Severett	Frederick F. & Sarah M. Bordeford M. & Sarah E.	First First	Rollin S. Hartt Cong. Minister, Severett, Mass.	
Sunderland Severett	Martin L. & Eliza. Alouys D. & Almena F.	First First	E. P. Butler Pastor of Cong. Church Sunderland, Mass.	
No. Severett No. Severett	Luther & Abnera Dudley Horace & Mary (Worcester) Wright	First Second	Rev. R. S. Kellerman Orange, Mass.	

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
1					
2	Oct 1	Theodore O. Torrey	Leicester	47	Teamster
3	Dec 2	Victoria M. Andrews - (Snell)	Leicester	51	
3		Myron H. Bush	Leicester	23	Laborer
		Mabel Pruth	Leicester	16	
4	Jan. 3	Samuel M. Graves	Leicester	23	Farmer
		Amy F. Maynard	Leicester	22	

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Sunderland Montague	Jacob and Mary A. (Mansell) Isaac Snell + Alfreda (Hatch)	Third Third	H. W. Field Justice of the Peace Town Clerk	Oct. 1 1899
Springfield Shutbury	Albert Bush Eliza (Gussett) John W. Pratt Mary E. Stone	First First	H. W. Field Justice of the Peace Town Clerk	Dec 2 1899
Leverett Leverett	Sanford S. + Maria A. Leano Loren B. and Josephine (Bryant)	First First	M. L. Richardson Clergyman Montague Mass.	1900 Feb. 19

97 MARRIAGES registered in *the Town of Leverett*

, County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
1	Jan. 3.	Charles W. Thurber Ellen Titus	Leverett New Salem	67 54	Manufacturer
2	Jan 27	Allen H. Ingraham Jenis A. Ross	Leverett	20 23	Teacher
3	Feb. 5	Lizzie J. Maynard Lottie M. Waterman	Montague Leverett	21 20	Mechanic
4	April 28	Lervis A. Bowers Elsie C. Stroppe	Montague Leverett	21 21	Laborer
5	Aug. 12	Fred Shantley Agusta (Ball) Flagg	Leverett Montague	29 44	Laborer
6	Sept. 22	James P. Whalen Daisy L. Warren	Hadley Leverett	34 16	Merchant
7	Oct 4	John L. Hunt Hattie L. Spencer (Died)	Leverett Leverett	50 41	Mechanic
8	Sept 12	Lincoln J. Holden Luella J. Slate	Athol Leverett	37 29	Printer and Paper & engraver
9	Oct. 20	John Larkins } Mary Loos } Colard	Leverett Leverett	29 27	Box-maker House-work
10	Oct. 31	Henry A. Doolittle Amy L. Buckmaster	Leverett Leverett	22 21	Farmer
11	Dec 3	Leon Pratt Mabel Day	Leverett Hindale N.H		Farmer

Franklin A. D. 1900

E. W. Field

Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE. WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Pelham New Salem	William ^{2d} and Pamela (White)	Second	A. W. Howe, Clergyman New Salem, Mass.	Jan. 11, 1900
Windsor	Wend. E. & Adaline (Scott) Ingraham	First	John Bennett Reid Clergyman Greenfield, Mass.	Feb. 12, 1900
Hinsdale	Silas & Clara (Pattin) Donahue	Second	Herbert S. Wendley Clergyman Leicester	March 6, 1900
Leicester	Loren B. and Josiah (Burgis) Maynard	First	Horace W. Field Justice of the Peace Town Clerk	April 28, 1900
Shutesbury	Walter D. and Mary (Parker) Trivisono	First	Ernest W. Eldridge Clergyman Montague, Mass.	Oct. 8, 1900
Montague	Herbert ^{2d} and Mary (Parsons) Burns	First	Wm. E. Fishers Clergyman North Amherst, Mass.	Oct. 6, 1900
Leicester	Joseph C. and Cordelia E. (Palmer) Stone	First	Ernest W. Eldridge Clergyman Montague, Mass.	Oct. 8, 1900
Barnardston	Ezra & Agnes (Jackson) Shattuck	First	Wm. E. Fishers Clergyman North Amherst, Mass.	Oct. 29, 1900
Wendell	John & Lucy (Gardner) Ball	Second	Herbert S. Wendley Clergyman New Salem, Mass.	Nov. 10, 1900
Northampton	John and Ann (McCrath)	First	A. J. Dunshee Justice of the Peace Windsor, Vermont	Dec. 3, 1900
Shutesbury	William H. and Flora (Hilly)	First		
Leicester	Warren and Almira (Moore) Hunt	Second		
Buckland	Lysander W. & Abelle Ford. (Deacony)	Second		
Fitchburg	Ernest L. and Emily A. (Vernon) Holden	First		
Montague	John B. and Mary J. (Goss) Shute	First		
Wilmington, N. H.	Dudley and Arney Lockwood	First		
Buckingham Co. Va.		First		
Hinsdale, N. H.	Silas and Theresa (Pattin) Donahue	First		
Brattleboro Vt.	Emmet W. and Cora H. (Wood) Bucknam	First		
Shutesbury	John W. and Mary Pratt	First		

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
1	1901 Jan 25	Harry L. Woulsworth Lora E. Waterman	Northfield Levere	29 19	Sawyer
2	May 10	Frank S. Slagier Lda M. Niccic	Levere Levere	47 32	Farmer
3	June 19	George L. Moore Marion H. Brown	Levere Lehelsea	23 25	Box maker
4	July 24	Albert Arthur Boutelle Anna Dilana Beaman	Leominster Levere	22 23	Florist Teacher
5	Aug 16	Ernest ^W Beaman Lda L. Phillips (Stobart)	Levere Levere	27 32	Farmer
6	Sept. 11	John Melcon Parmiter Mary Belden Stetson	Springfield Levere	30 30	Keeper of Jail
7	Sept 25	Archie L. Dodge Rosa A. Briggs	Levere Levere	27 24	Leominster
8	Sept 28	Lawrence Estie Mabel L. Beaman	Windsor Levere	25 25	Clerk
9	Oct. 23	Wm & William Bortwell Grace Bangs Savin	Levere Athol	44 32	Farmer
10	Nov 1	Frank A. Eddy Lillian S. Hemenway	Montague Levere	25 20	Farmer

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WILIT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Northfield	John P. Wuterworth	first	George T. Piper	Jan. 28
Shutesbury	Helen S. (Stone) Homer E. Watkinson	first	Northfield Clergyman	
Leverett	Ellen Malvina - Bakis	Second	Homer W. Field	May 10
Shutesbury	Allen and Eliza Pally - Majors William and Jane Davis Bakis	Second	Justice of the Peace	
Leverett	Geo. C. and Eda (Marcella) Wilson	first	Charles W. Durand	July 4
Chester	George and Margaret (Beatty) Brown	first	Clergyman Cambridge	
Lecomminche	Henry A. + Martha (Powers) Burdette	first	Rich. and S. Coles	July 29
Leverett	George O. + Thankful E. (McLaughlin) Brennan	first	Clergyman Leverett	
Leverett	George O. + Thankful E. (McLaughlin) Brennan	first	Richard Coles	Aug 19
Ashburn	John P. + Julia M. (Morse) Hobart	Second	Pastor Cong. Church Leverett Mass	
Potsdam N.Y.	William + Nellie (Rayes) Parmeter	first	Richard Coles	Sept 14
Shutesbury	William B. + Sarah Smith Stebbins	first	Pastor Cong. Church Leverett, Mass.	
Leverett	John M. + Maria (Williams) Dodge	first	Richard S. Coles	Oct 1
Leverett	Joseph + Maria E. Ashley	Second	Pastor Cong. Church Leverett Mass.	
Savoy	Jerome A. Eitel	first	Laurence Phelps	Oct 1
Leverett	Mary R. Walter Geo. C. Beaman Thankful E. McLaughlin	first	Pastor Cong. Church Lecomminche Mass	
Leverett	Samuel W. Doubwell	Second	Herbert J. Stebbins	Nov 10
Leverett	Hannah Prescott Lewis H. Savoy Margaret Bangs	first	Clergyman 56 West Cedar St. Boston Mass	
Shutesbury	Geo. S. Eddy	first	C. M. Hamerney Eng	Nov 27
Leverett	Jane F. Sherman Sarah M. Brewster Susan E. Dickerson	first	Justice of the Peace No. Leverett Mass	

99

MARRIAGES registered in

Town of *Leverett*

, County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
1	Jan 21	George B. S. Clark Helen E. Keet	Leverett Leverett	30 21	Laborer
2	Apr. 3	Willie Horrie Barrows Emma Louise Sears	Leverett Shutesbury,	40 18	Farmer Handbook
3	May 14	Edwarr Underwood Gracie M. Pratt	Leverett Leverett	21 16	Laborer
4	June 24	Rollin W. Maynard Sarah E. Austin	Leverett Leverett	21 18	Clerk
5	July 16	Dwight M. Laplante Amy (Sham) Freeman	Leverett Pocasset	34 24	Laborer
6	Aug 9	Harry A. Johnson Alice M. Mitting	Leverett Leverett	43 23	Laborer
7	Sept. 14	Ralph N. Merrill Laurie O. Dickinson	Leverett Leverett	24 21	Farmer
8	Sept 24	Mellen H. Briggs Daisy L. Watson	Leverett Leverett	22 20	Laborer

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE. (When legal 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.)	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSONS BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
East Hampton New London	Charles P. Leland Maria J. Smith (Clark) Charles C. King Annemaria Leland King	Second First	H. W. Field, Town Clerk Justice of the Peace Lewiston Mass.	Jan 21
Belcher Town Amherst	[Indiano R. Barrows] Lucy A. Quinn Leland Barrows Anna P. Amador	First First	H. W. Field Town Clerk Justice of the Peace Lewiston Mass.	Apr. 5
Amherst Lewiston	John F. Underwood Maria Johnson E. George Paratt Cora S. Hartwell I	First First	H. W. Field Town Clerk Justice of the Peace Lewiston, Mass.	May 14
Lewiston Windsor N. H.	Loren B. Maynard Joris M. (Briggs) David W. Quinn Lorenda E. (Perkins)	First First	Wm S. Anderson Minister of the Gospel Lewiston Mass.	Jan 23
Shutesbury	Midad Laplantt Julia (Shaw) Laplantt George Spang Susan Chapin	First Second	Rev. Joseph Holcomb Minister of the Gospel Lewiston Mass.	Jul, 26
Wareham Lewiston	George A. Johnson Jane A. Johnson Charles Matherly Lydia M. Pierce	Second First	Richard Scovil Pastor Cong. Church Lewiston Mass.	Aug 6
Lewiston Whately	(Orman L. M. Lamb) Alice J. (Chenier) John W. Dickerson Anna Elden	First First	A. A. Lawrence Minister of the Gospel No. Lewiston Mass.	Sept 29
Lewiston Lewiston	Orman J. Briggs Hellen S. Briggs George W. Wadsworth Mary A. Jorgensen	First First	Wm S. Anderson Minister of the Gospel Windsor Concord Mass.	Sept 29

100

MARRIAGES registered in Town of Levant

, County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
1	Jan. 25	Leah V. Cannon Pauline Leone	Levant Levant	19 17	New Castle
2	Sept. 20	Arthur Glynn Florence Morrison	Amherst Levant	20 19	Clerk
3	Nov. 4	Fred A. Wassen Daisy L. Whalen (Wasson)	Ashfield Levant	30 19	Farmer
4	Dec 9	Lyonsander W. Ford Martha E. Beals	Levant Levant	69 63	Shoemaker

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE. WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Luzon N.Y.	William G. O'Byrne, Con. Co.	first	Richard S. Coles	Nov. 20
Saratoga Co.	Augustus C. & Maria L. Coe	first	C. J. Coe Leicester Mass	
Amherst	Alfred and Hannah Ford / Wagon	first	William E. Strong	
Albany N.Y.	Elizabeth + Nellie S. (Roberts) Morrison	first	Clayton Amherst Mass	Sept 28
Ashfield	Levi O. + Mary Warren	first	E. W. Gayland	
Shutesbury	William H. + Flora (Lilly) Warren	second	Clayton Risinghill Mass	Nov. 7
Savoy	William + Amanda (Parker) Ford	second	H. P. Field	
Lewiston	Alanson + Maria (Brook) Reed	first	Justice of the Peace Leicester Mass	Dec 12

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
1	Jan 24	Charles E. Harvey Annie L. Skerry	Levereeth Levereeth	28 16	Labourer
2	Mar. 2	Hubert Holden Mary E. Warren	Amburst Levereeth	23 20	Leavesitter
3	Mar 12	George Driver Amanda E. (Chaplain) Randall	Levereeth Amburst	30 36	Labourer
4	June 21	Ernest Parsons Mary E. Perkins	Montague Levereeth	35 24	Mechanic
5	June 28	William A. Fisher Susan S. Ashley	Levereeth Levereeth	32 17	Engineer
6	July 19	William E. Walker Myra S. Field	Fairhaven Levereeth	30 26	Physician
7	Aug. 10	James A. Lottan Sarah Seales	Webster Levereeth	27 28	Teacher
8	Dec 4	Lewis H. Williams Alice Patril	Levereeth Waton	19 22	Sawyer Domestic
9	Dec 5	Charles A. Mathers Hattie J. Pratt Stone	Levereeth Levereeth	23 27	Labourer Domestic

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE. WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Shrewsbury Salem	William H + Ellen A. Young, Nancy Lillian F. + Abner (Whitson) Skerry	First First	Melson D. Plumb, Jr. Justice of the Peace Tom Clark, Marshall Mass	Jan. 30, 1904
Shrewsbury Phillipston	B. Frank + Augusta (Jolyon) Holden Lester O. + Emma E. (Jolyon) Warner	First First	Rev. Thomas L. Martin Clergyman Amherst Mass	March 5, 1904
Alexandria Va. Plymouth	Lehadio + Susan (Oyer) Dimes Henry + Hannah Lehauplan	Second Second	E. L. Brown Minister of the Gospel Amherst Mass	April 20, 1904
Leicester Leverett	James M + Augusta E. (Kiddus) Parsons Edward + Peter (Watson) Perkins	Second First	Rev. W. S. Anderson Minister of the Gospel Leverett Mass	June 25, 1904
New Salem Leverett	Marshall + Lucy (Trim) Fisher William H + Maria E. (Field) Ashley	Second First	H. W. Field Justice of the Peace Leverett Mass	June 29, 1904
Warren Leverett	Geo. W + Elizabeth (Emird) Walker Geo. S. + Ella Ingram Field	First First	John Walker Minister of the Gospel Warren Mass	Aug 15, 1904
Scotland New Hampshire	John + Christina (Anderson) Lobban Richard + Phoebe (Francis) S. Collo	First First	Richard Seale Minister of the Gospel Leverett Mass	Aug 16, 1904
Leverett Templeton	Lena S + Selina (Merriman) Williams Francis + (Robinson) Patrick	First First	Richard Seale Minister of the Gospel Leverett, Mass	Dec 8, 1904
Boston Pittsfield	Charles + Nora (Collins) Madson Leonard + Jennie (Packard) Stone	First Second (divorced)	H. W. Field Justice of the Peace Leverett Mass	Dec 8, 1904

102 MARRIAGES registered in *Leverett*

, County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
1	Jan. 1, 1905	William H. Leland	Leverett	36	Farmer
		Sarah E. White Sarah E. Smith	Leverett	35	Domestic
2	March 8 1905	Nelson O. Maynard	Leverett	38	Lumber Dealer
		Mary D. Leland	Lecham	27	Teacher
3	March 31 1905	Joseph E. Marchant	Hamilton	34	Laborer
		Lda M. Bacon (Ryder)	Leverett	42	Housewife
4	May 1 1905	Bert R. Glazier	Leverett	26	Farmer
		Lena (Hunt) Ingraham	Leverett	28	Housewife
5	Aug. 12 1905	Stephen Porter	Leverett	65	Farmer
		Leora S. (Hartwell) Pratt	Leverett	40	Housewife
6	Oct 3 1905	Walter Howard Parnum	Leverett	20	Furman
		Bertha Irene Bassett	Leverett	18	
7	Nov. 1 1905	Walter Lacey	Leverett	24	Laborer
		Georgina Wasing	Leverett	23	
8	Nov. 28 1905	William D. Bartlett	Montague	27	Mason
		Haniel Framina, Farnell Holden	Leverett	24	
9	Nov. 29 1905	Samuel E. Bartlett	Montague	26	Farmer
		Mina B. Lawrence	Leverett	20	
10	Nov. 28 1905	Leon N. Webster	Leverett	21	Box maker
		Ruth L. Rice	Leverett	25	
	Aug 5, 905	Maurice Milton Glazier Phuma Effie Fennerway	Leverett Leverett		I hereby certify that according to law were married

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE. WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Barnes	William & Sarah Wadlett Clark	Second. widowed	William H. Shumway Justice of the Peace	Feb. 10, 1905
Lynn	William & Mary Stewart Smith	Second. Divorced	Tom Clark S. Westbury Mass.	
Leverett	Orson & Nancy (Bright) Chapman	First	Levi Joshua W. Collier's Minister of the Gospel	March 20, 1905
Leicester	John & M. Elizabeth (Hicks) Lehall	First	Charles J. Clark at Orange	
Gloucester	Edward & Mary (Pew) Marchant	First	Horace W. Field	
Montague	William R. & Lucy (Squire) Bramm	Second	Justice of the Peace Tom Clark Leverett Mass.	April 3, 1905
Shutbury	William R. & Louisa (Adams) Gager	First	Horace W. Field	
Charlemont	Mark & Addie (Wareington) Ingraham	Second	Justice of the Peace Tom Clark Leverett, Mass.	May 2, 1905
Montague	Sett & Estha (Crane) Porter	Second	Horace W. Field	
Leverett	George & Sarah (Wittie) H. Tuttle	Second	Justice of the Peace Tom Clark Leverett, Mass.	Aug 17, 1905
Hillfield	Yes O. & Thersful E. Martyn Peaman	First	William E. Strong Leverett	
Roburn	Freeman S. & Mary E. Rice Barrett	First	Amherst Mass.	Oct 12, 1905
Leicester	Zina & Mary (Dunakin) Leary	First	Wm. S. Anderson	
Ireland	John & Mary (Keranger) Waring	First	Minister of the Gospel Leverett, Mass.	Nov 4, 1905
Brudenland	Reuben & Josephine (Moon) Bartlett	First	Alphons A. Lawrence	
Windsor N.H.	William & Jennie Givon Framell	First	Pastor Baptist Church Leverett. at Brudenland	Dec 3, 1905
Montague	Reuben & Josephine (Moon) Bartlett	First	Alphons A. Lawrence	
Nassau N.Y.	Alphons A. & Emma (Miller) Lawrence	First	Pastor Baptist Church Leverett	Dec 3, 1905
Wareboro Ct.	George & Julia (Gale) Webster	First	D. W. Stoughton	
Greenfield	Jason A. & Hannah (Jenkins) Rice	First	Pastor Baptist Church Greenfield, Mass.	Dec 7, 1905

to the marriage certificate of Mr. & Mrs. Gager
at Saratoga Springs N. Y. Aug 5, 1905

by William Durant Pastor of
First Presbyterian Church
in Saratoga Springs N. Y.
Witnesses Lucy Stantial Durant
Lois P. Durant.

This record made Mar 10, 1905
By F. H. Taylor
Town Clerk.

103 MARRIAGES registered in *L. Lovett*

, County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
1	Jan 1	Miner S. Vaughan Mary E. Putney	L. Lovett L. Lovett	23 21	Engineer
2.	June 6 th	James S. Lovett Livia G. Gajjar Grace S. Gajjar	Lovett Lovett	22 18	Teamster.
3.	Aug. 9	William H. Keet Lavinia Richardson	Hartsburg Lovett	25 23	Farmer Nurse.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Greenwich Lowell	Martin C. + Laura L. Vaughan Oliver D. + Almira F. (West) Peckham	Second First	David H. Kellogg Minister of the Gospel Greenwich, Mass.	Jan 15
Franklin Lowell Lowell	1906 Henry B. + Alice A. Glavin. Wm. B. + Louie Glavin.	First First	E. W. Hall Esq. - Minister - Richard E. Cole. Minister of Gospel. Lowell, Mass.	Jan 2
Shuttsbury Lowell	Charles C. West + Almira Black. Andrew Richardson + Ruth Peck.	First First	William H. Huntington Justice of Peace Shuttsbury, Mass.	Dec 4

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
1	Jan. 26	Henry Oliver Gillette Edith Marie Rice	Orange North Lerrett	29 28	Mechanic
2	Jan. 21 st	Walter Ernest Delagier Emma Angeline Delagier Tom Rudanovich	North Lerrett Lerrett	21 24	Lather
3	Feb 5	Annie Spinkiewicz James H. Bange.	Lerrett Killebros Mass South West Lane	28 21	At Home.
4	April 3	Nellie Mae Pierce. By proxy of Parant John W. Boyer	Lerrett	20 20	Farmer.
5	April 13	Linda J. Richardson. Anthony S. Walicki	Lerrett	26 25	Cigar Maker
6	May 27	Annie Kunguski Frank Hays Mills	Lerrett Durfield	18 30	Farmer.
7	June 4	Emma Josephine Sussenger. Thomas J. Lempre.	Durfield Chebanum Lerrett	34 26	Farmer.
8	June 11	Mary A. Branchaud. William Barnhans. (Mother of Permasion)	Lerrett Montague	20 30	Carpenter
9	July 16	Constance Russell. Parents present Clarence Gardner	Montague Montague Lerrett	17 20	Farmer
10	Aug. 14	Mabel Torrey. William J. Comenge	Amherst Amherst	22. 31.	Laundry woman
11	Sept. 15	Elui R. Ames. John B. Agard. (Parents present)	Lerrett. Lerrett	20. 34	Farmer
12	Oct. 6	Hattie May Withaker Elliot Smith	Shatebury Lunderland.	17 26	Farmer
13	Nov. 28	Francis M. Dodge Frank E. Field	Lerrett Lerrett	19 27	Farmer
14	Dec. 26	Eveline M. Field.	Lee	26	

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE. WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Wilmington, Vt.	Reverend C. Gillette Sophronia M. Reed.	First	A. C. Lawrence, Pastor Baptist Church	
North Lovett	Lyman S. Rice Harriet C. Green.	First	Mr. Lovett.	Jan 29
North Lovett	Carson Leslie Glasgow Alice Mary Waterk.	First	A. C. Lawrence, Pastor Baptist Church.	
North Lovett	Frank S. Taylor Susan S. Clark, Jr.	First.	North Lovett.	Jan 29
Poland	Mattew W. Richardson Anna P. Elliott	First	John W. Garin Pastor.	
Poland	Joseph Sprinkle Mary	First	Amherst, Mass	Nov 18
Willeboro	Wm. C. Bunge Susan C. Bunge	First	C. C. Bennett Mrs. C. Bunge, man	
Warrent.	Robert Pierce Mary Tracy	First.	North Amherst Mass	Nov. 19
Lovett	Wm. W. Brynston Emma W. Heath	First	William W. Heyman North Amherst Mass	
Lovett.	Wm. Richardson Betty Rice	First.	North Amherst, Mass.	Nov. 19
Russia	Thomas Mikish Ann Ann	First	John P. Garin Pastor	
Russia	Peter Kuzmieski Alexia	First	Amherst, Mass.	Nov. 19
Gurfield	Wm. A. Fells Lena Korcia	First	A. C. Lawrence	
St. Louis, Mo.	Wm. Simon Mary Perdue	Second Married	Minister of Gospel North Amherst Mass	Nov. 19
Hatfield	John H. Langdon Margaret C. Langdon	First	John H. Langdon Pastor	
Montreal	Mikhail J. Brachmand. Marie P. Bloutier.	First	Amherst Mass	Nov. 19
Montague	James Burnham. Alice Phelps	First	A. C. Lawrence Minister of Gospel.	
Montague	George Ruffell Annie B. Benson.	First	North Amherst Mass	Nov. 19
Small Corner Conn.	C. W. Gardner Annie Palmer	First	Amherst, Mass. Minister of Gospel	
Winchester	Wm. Long Mary Sibley	First.	Amherst Mass.	Nov. 19
North Amherst	Robert C. Connors Fannie Connors	First	A. C. Lawrence	
North Lovett.	William P. Rice Alice Rice	First.	Minister of Gospel North Lovett Mass	Nov. 19
Albino, Conn.	Albert S. Shepard. Berrie Gardner.	Second. Married.	Richard Solie	
Shutesbury	Wm. C. Thatcher. Mary A. Merritt.	First.	Minister of Gospel Lovett, Mass.	Nov. 19
Sunderland	Newton Merritt Annie B. Clark	First	C. P. Bates Minister of Gospel	
Southbridge	Charlie C. Dodge Marilla Perrin	First	Sunderland Mass.	Dec. 9
Lovett	Edward Field Lucy Alden	First	North Lovett.	
Low.	George C. Field Mary C. Botwell.	First	Chapman Low, Mass.	Dec 30

105 MARRIAGES registered in *Livingston*, County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
		<i>John D. Spencer</i>	<i>Livingston</i>	31	<i>Physician</i>
		<i>Mary Jane Smith; West</i>	<i>Livingston</i>	6	
		<i>Gay A. Smith</i>	<i>Livingston</i>	23	<i>Student</i>
		<i>Alta E. Richardson</i>	<i>Monticello</i>	7	
3	May 7	<i>Carroll D. Holmes</i>	<i>Huddle</i>	30	<i>Conductor</i>
		<i>Mabel S. Morrison</i>	<i>Livingston</i>	21	
4	May 15	<i>Ethan F. Howard</i>	<i>Livingston</i>	21	<i>Labourer</i>
		<i>Eva May Glasgow</i>	<i>Livingston</i>	20	
5	Sept 3	<i>Alfred G. Baker</i>	<i>Livingston</i>	27	<i>Farmer</i>
		<i>Sallabelle Reed</i>	<i>Livingston</i>	21	
6	Sept. 9	<i>Robert W. Woodard</i>	<i>East Livingston</i>	32	<i>Box-maker</i>
		<i>Hella (Stone) Langill</i>	<i>Pennicook, N.H.</i>	26	
7	Nov. 7	<i>Arthur Glenville Williams</i>	<i>Livingston</i>	20	<i>Labourer</i>
		<i>Eva Martha Patril</i>	<i>Livingston</i>	18	
8	Nov. 10	<i>Charles S. Crossman</i>	<i>Livingston</i>	20	<i>Labourer</i>
		<i>Clara Cardette</i>	<i>Livingston</i>	21	

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE. WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Somerville	Charles & Annie Latta & Fred Whitcomb & Alice	First	Richard L. Currier Minister of Gospel	
Dunstable	Otha & J. J. Little	First	Ernest & Alice W. Richardson	March 2
Hendall, Minn.	Charles & Alice Wood & Richard	First	Oliver & Alice	
Lowell	Lizzie & George	First	Antoine & Antoinette	March 2
Fremont	Charles & Frances Sorenson & Andrew	First	W. R. Piles	
Marblehead N.H.	Elisha & Elizabeth Mills & Edward	First	Cong. Minister Bretton, T.	Oct. 15
North Ferrisburgh	George & Joseph	First	Richard & George Munroe of Gospel	
Lowell	David & Joseph	First	Ernest & Alice W. Richardson	Oct. 15
North Ferrisburgh	Eugene & Joseph Clinton & Baker	First	Frank & Alice W. Richardson	
Amherst	Anna & Maynard George & Reed	First	Amherst Grace	Oct. 15
East Ferrisburgh	Ella & Belle Walter & Woodard	First	Richard & Gold Munroe of Gospel	
Pewee N.H.	Archibald & Jane Amelie & Mary	Second	Ernest & Alice W. Richardson	Oct. 15
Lowell	Ben & William Belvia & Myrcha	First	W. R. Piles	
Lowell	Joseph & Peter Anna & Andrew	First	Minister of Gospel Bretton, T.	Dec. 16
Lowell	Paul & Elizabeth Marion & Roger	First	Harold & Alice W. Richardson	
Warada	E. J. & Mary William & George	First	Minister of Gospel W. Richardson	Dec. 16

106 MARRIAGES registered in the Town of Linneth, County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
1	March 8"	Alfred Rutherford (Widower) Mrs. Frank Gilbert (Widow) Maudie Gilbert Theresa Ballan	C. Linneth W. Linneth	62 58	Farmer
2	March 14"	Horace T. Emma Gellie M. Rich	Linneth No Linneth	32 32	Printer
3.	April 21"	Oscar C. Warren Augustine Brachand	Linneth Linneth	21 19	Farmer.
4	May 6"	Harry C. Shapiro Mertie Trigg	No Linneth Linneth	25 18	Milkmaid
5.	Sept. 13.	Raymond Lozebe Anna Sodates	Linneth Linneth	23 19	Labourer.
6.	Oct. 25"	John Rasmich Annie Adams	Linneth Linneth	29 22	Labourer

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Canada	Pierre Lythons	Second	Thomas L. L.	
Canada	Agnes B. Bell	Second	Priest	July 23 rd
	Marie Hamel		Walter M. M.	
Canada, Vermont	George J. J.	First	John G. G.	
Massachusetts, N. H.	John J. J.	First	John G. G.	July 23 rd
	Emily C. C.		John G. G.	
Alaska, Grad	John J. J.	First	John G. G.	July 23 rd
Canada	Joseph B. B.	First	Priest	
	Philomina G. G.		Archibald M. M.	
Massachusetts	John C. C.	First	Arthur S. S.	July 23 rd
Connecticut	Sally Richardson	First	Wm. H. H.	
	Clara Briggs		Walter M. M.	
	Mary J. J.		Walter M. M.	
Russia	John J. J.	First	John H. H.	
	Caroline J. J.		Priest	Dec. 20 th
Russia	Anna J. J.	First	Archibald M. M.	
	Gregory R. R.		John H. H.	
Russia	Dora L. L.	First	Priest	
	Balthazar C. C.		Archibald M. M.	Dec. 20 th
Russia	Mary B. B.	First	Archibald M. M.	

107 MARRIAGES registered in

Summit, Linnett

, County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
1.	March 3.	Henry R. Blinn Gloria S. Briant Caroline S. Brown (Widow)	Linnett Morie Carter Linnett	22 22 56	Teacher. Housekeeper. Farmer
2.	April 27.	Delia (Beck) Lovell Charles L. Mennick	Linnett Amherst	57 23	Kress wife Box-maker
3.	June 1.	The M. Slaper Family Joseph Kozmowski	Linnett Linnett	38 20	At Home Laborer
4.	Aug. 21.	Little Stephen Augusta Black (Black)	Linnett Linnett	13 28	Housekeeper Farmer
5.	Aug. 30.	Mary C. Grogan George Peterson (Black)	Linnett Forester's wife	16 35	At Home Porter
6.	Dec. 26.	Lilla Moore (Black)	Linnett	21	At Home

Marriages in the year 1910

Local Club Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Piscott	Anna Blinn William Clark	First	John Anderson	Jan 11.
Woodsboro	Anna Bergoe Mary J. Ke	First	Montague Grace	Jan 11.
Canada	John Joseph John Joseph	second	Spas C. C. Chmark	
Canada	Frank J. J. J. Mary Jane	second	Arthur Grace	
Westons	Edgar Thomas Emma Hamilton	First	Carroll C. J. J.	
Scott	Henry J. J. Alice Williams	Second	Arthur Grace	
Russia	John K. K. Anna K. K.	First	Ross C. Buchoncki	
Russia	John K. K. Anna K. K.	First	H. B. B. B.	
Maryland	John K. K. Phyllis K. K.	First	John H. J. J.	
St Albans H.	John K. K. Julia K. K.	First	Arthur Grace	
Larance Cuta	John K. K. Kate K. K.	First	Arthur Grace	
Richmond, Va.	John K. K. Mary K. K.	First	Arthur Grace	

All recorded Jan 11, 1911.

108 MARRIAGES registered in *The Town of Lerrett*, County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
1.	June 4 th	Joseph Parrott Paul Verdette Edith Boulic	Lerrett Amherst	19 22	Truckman Shop-hand
2.	March 17 th	Arthur Hall Bessie M. J. Kerry	Montague Lerrett	23 18	Labourer At Home
3.	June 2 nd	Merrill C. Dodge Ida J. Squires	Lerrett E. Lerrett	26 19	Farmer At Home.
4.	July 4 th	Alroy C. Pratt Kate C. Clark	E. Lerrett E. Lerrett	19 19	Carpenter House work
5.	Nov. 26 th	Elmer J. Cary Viola C. Dodge	Amherst Amherst		

Franklin R.D. 1911.

Franklin

Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHERE 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Canada	Joseph Tardette Delphina Savage	First	John G. Savin Muss.	12.2 Jan 1
New York.	Albert Bonham Bridget Patterson.	First	Archibald Macneil.	Jan 1
Montpelier Vt.	Daniel C. Hill Mary E. Boysham.	First	Arthur C. Hill Minister of Gospel	" "
Salmon Falls	Giles Perry Abner J. Mattson	First	Loren H. Hill	" "
M. Lovett	James A. Dodge Betty Briggs	First	Arthur L. Hill Minister of Gospel	" "
C. Lovett	Sylvia B. Squigg James R. Boynton.	First.	Loren H. Hill	" "
C. Lovett	Alonso Pratt Erd Hartnoll	First	Arthur C. Hill Minister of Gospel	" "
C. Lovett.	Mrs H. Clark Hattie Cummings	First.	Loren H. Hill	" "
			A. A. Lawrence Minister of Gospel M. Lovett Muss.	

All recorded January 31. 1912.

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
1.	April 6. 1881	Wm. Patrick Baxter Edith Ella Fisk	Bellmeade Hill Lovett Mass	21 22	Papermaker
2.	July 25.	Myron L. Dodge Josephine B. McClary	Sunderland Lovett Mass	22 18	Farmer. Kane-work
3.	July 27.	Charles A. Reilly Mary Alice Patrick	Lovett Mass	30	Box-maker
4.	Oct. 19.	Henry A. Murcier Mary A. Glazier	In Lovett Mass	25 18	Farmer.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE. WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Fairfield, Mass	Arthur Barker Helen O'Brien	First	Clarence K. Eaton Churchwarden	12/2
Sunderland, Mass	William Felt Elizabeth Beckler.	First	William Felt Pastor	1/2
Northbridge, Mass.	Charles E. Dodge Margaret Wray	First	B. D. Wray Minister	1/2
Salem, N. H.	E. Charles McLean Marg. C. Pringle	First	Minister of Gospel Church	
Leicester, Mass.	William R. Noble Elizabeth	First	Frank Bell Clergyman	
Northampton, Mass	Mary A. Davis George	First	Pastor Church	
Northampton, Mass	Andrew S. Misker Ada Barker	First	A. S. Misker Pastor	
Leicester, Mass.	David R. Glavin Irene Starkey	First	Pastor Church	

Recorded January 22, 1913.

MARRIAGES registered in

, County of

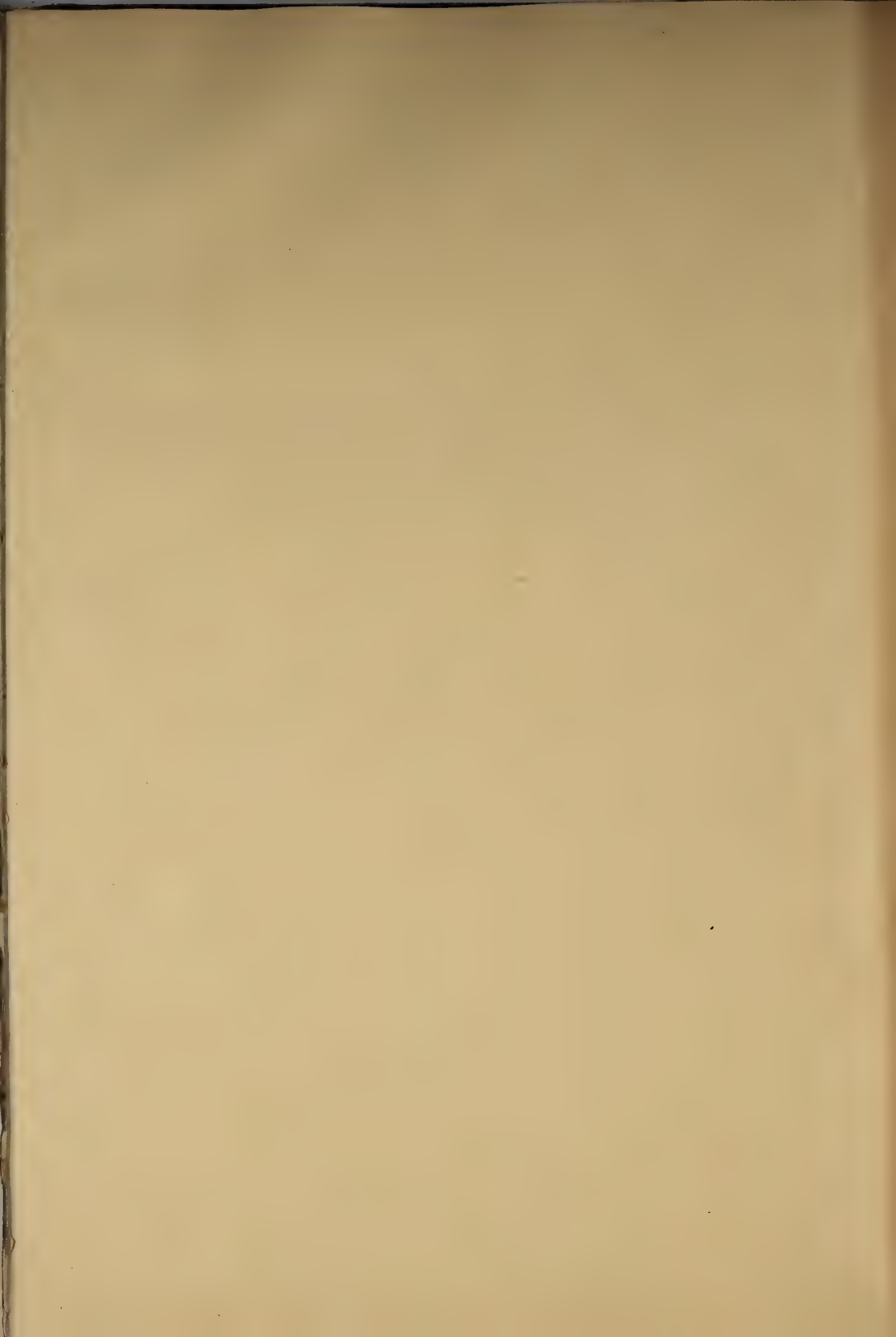
NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE. WITNESS 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.

MARRIAGES registered in

, County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.





Deaths Registered in *the town of Lowell in the year 1882*

No.	DATE OF DEATH.	NAME OF DECEASED.	SEX.	COLOR other than white.	CONDI- TION.	AGE.			DISEASE, OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
						Years.	Months.	Days.			
June 14		William Hall				35			Smallpox	Lowell	
June 21		Lucy Wood				62			Stroke		
Sept 20		Samuel B. Walker				71			Stroke		
June 27		Marcia A. Herbert				17			Stroke		
July 10		Colinus Child				72			Stroke		
June 31		Marcia A. Woodbury				40			Stroke		
August 2		Hannah Adams				53			Stroke		
June 31		Eda M. Howard				1			Stroke		
Sept 7		Julius C. Rice				36			Consumption		Merchant
June 29		Lucy Bartlett				24			Stroke		
Oct 8		Wm. H. P. Whitendon				11			Stroke		
Sept 9		Belvia A. White				14			Stroke		
Sept 7		William Hemenway				33	11	1	Stroke		
June 28		Francis Tracy	M.			46	4	14	Long Fever	Lowell	Merchant

111 Deaths Registered in Town of Everett in the year 1863

No.	DATE OF DEATH.	NAME OF DECEASED.	SEX.	COLOR other than white.	CONDI- TION.	AGE.			DISEASE, OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
						Years.	Months.	Days.			
1	Jan 2	Charles G Field	M	S	19	1	6	Chronic Granular	Everett	Farmer	
2	Mar 29	Carrie S Graves	F	S	5	11	19	Heart Disease	Everett		
3	May 1 st	Alvin Moore	M	W	96	10		Old Age	" "	" "	
4	" 25	H Alonzo Wilson	M	S	25	11		Diphtheria	" "	" "	
5	" 27	Victor C Seack	F	S	8	5		Diphtheria	" "		
6	June 13 th	Nancy Gardner	F	W	75			Heart Disease	" "		
7	" 26	Arthur Cummings	M	M	67			Consumption	" "	T " "	
8	July 5	Charles C Herbert	M	M	46	5	21	Consumption	" "	" "	
9	" 17	Cynthia Herbert	F	S	24	5	16	" "	" "	" "	
10	Aug 7	Ella J Bowman	F			11	23	Cancer in Stomach	" "		
11	" 28	Samuel Holden	M	M	50	3			" "	" "	
12	Sept 4	Emily C Bent	F	S	11	7	12	Typhoid Fever	" "		
13	" 9	Harry Hunt	M	S	5			Consumption	" "		
14	Dec 2	Warren Rice	M	W	73			" "	" "	" "	
15	" 13	Athenus Glasgow	M	M	65	3	17	Fever & Mortification	" "	" "	
16	"	Fredrick C Spear	M	S	1	6		Diphtheria	" "		
17	" 24	Sally Mills	F	W	65	11		Long Fever	" "		
18	" 25	Henry Bartel	M	S	22	11	6	Consumption	" "	" "	
19	" 28	Jonah Hunt	M	W	75	7		Long Fever	" "	Carpenter	
	Oct 30	Jason A Stone	M	M	28			Wounds	" "	Soldier	

PLACE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	PLACE OF BURIAL.	DATE OF RECORD.
St James Hospital	Severitt	Moses Field	Aboda G Field	Wendell	
Severitt	" "	Edmes Graves	" "	Sarah S Graves	Salem Severitt
" "	Molborough	Josiah Moore	Mary Moore	" "	" "
" "	Severitt	W. N. Watson	" "	Sarah B Watson	Shutesbury
" "	" "	W. S. Spruck	Wendell	Ester A. Hatch	Montague
" "	Southboro	Gau Holden	Southboro	Gubell Holden	Southboro
" "	Shutesbury	Benjamin Cummings		" "	" "
" "	Severitt	Richard Hobart	Severitt	Sophia Hobart	Montague
" "	" "	Peter Hobart	" "	Rebecca Hobart	Severitt
" "	" "	Rodolphus Bowman	Deerfield	Fane P. Bowman	Shutesbury
" "	" "	John Holden	Southboro	Levina Holden	Montague
" "	Watersford	Wm. G. Bent	Wendell	Martha C. Bent	Severitt
" "	Severitt	Spinas Hunt	Salem	" "	" "
" "	Southboro	Josiah Rice	Hubbardston	Sally Rice	Southboro
" "	" "	Jonathan Glasier		Azuba Glasier	" "
" "	Severitt	James Spear	Shutesbury	Mary Spear	Shutesbury
" "	Shutesbury	Aaron Pike	Framingham	Sally Pike	Framingham
" "	Orwell Vt.	Elisha Bartlett	Severitt	Margaret Bartlett	
" "	Seabury				
Anapolis Md.	Palmer	W. Coosa Stone		Cordelia Stone	

Deaths Registered in the Town of Severett in the year 1864.

No.	DATE OF DEATH.	NAME OF DECEASED.	SEX.	COLOR or other than white.	CONDI- TION.	AGE.			DISEASE, OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
						Years.	Months.	Days.			
1	Jan 7 64	Phellos Whitney	M	W	72	1	4		Heart Disease	Severett	Farmer
2	" 9	Abroca "Citant	F	M	66	7	13		Pneumonia	"	
3	Feb 5	Jerusha Nurse	F	S	69				Apoplexy	"	
4	Feb 15	Frank Field	M	S	7	9	5		Inflammation of Bowels	"	
5	" 28	Rufus A Maynard	M	M	48				Pneumonia	"	Farmer
6	March 1	Marilla Maynard	F	W	41	10			Pneumonia	"	
7	" 4	Seth Reynolds	M	S	58				Consumption	Shutesburg	Carpenter
8	" 9	Martha J. Leonard	F	S	6	11	9		Dropsy on Brain	Severett	
9	" 29	Willie E Burnett	M			6	9		Congestion of Lungs	"	
10	Apr 4	Peter Hobart	M	W	68				Pneumonia	"	Farmer
11	" 29	Betsy S. Morton	F	M	64				Lung Fever	"	
12	"	Heinam House	M	S	20				Small Pox	"	Soldier
13	May 2	Adella E. Field	F			1	2	17	Unknown	"	
14	" 12	Mary S. Marvel	F	S		1	3		Whooping Cough	"	
15	" 28	Malia H. Bent	F	W	53	9	15		Consumption	"	
16	June 2	Francis Smith	M	S	27				Wounds	"	Soldier
17	" 2	Ephraim Marsh Junr	M	S	24				Wounds	"	Soldier
18	" 7	George H. Dodge	M	S	18	6			Wounds	"	Soldier
19	" 13	Ida S. Comings	F	S		7			Consumption	"	
20	" 29	Herbert M. Williams	M	S		1	23		Disease of Liver	"	
21	July 24	Romeyn B. Whitaker	M			1	2		Brain Softening	"	
22	Aug 3	Charles E. Wright	M	S	17	6			Chronic Diarrhea	"	Soldier
23	" 14	Asel Lyons	M	M	84				Consumption	"	State Pauper
24	" 24	Orra S. Hawley	F			18			Fitts	"	
25	" 25	Henry M. Amidon	M	M	29				Chronic Diarrhea	"	Soldier
26	Sept 24	James Littlejohn	M	M	54				Disease of Liver	"	Mechanic
27	Oct 10	Elizabeth Dunklee	F	M	74	9			Apoplexy	"	
28	" 11	Louisa Comings	F	M	27				Diphtheria	"	
29	" 21	Polly Field	F	W	82	5			Lung Fever	"	
30	" 28	Elija C. Woodard	F	S	16				Diphtheria	"	
31	Nov 7	Martin Wheeler	M	M	68				Cancer	Gardner	Farmer
32	" 25	Willie N. Fleet	M			1	3	17	Diphtheria	Severett	
33	Dec 1	Edward A. Fleet	M	S	15	5	16		Diphtheria	"	
34	" 20	Quartus E. Moore	M	S	15	3	17		Diphtheria	"	
35	" 30	Julia A. Wood	F	S	10	1	6		Diphtheria	"	

PLACE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	PLACE OF BURIAL.	DATE OF RECORD.
Severett	Montague	Ebenezer Whitney		Severett	Jan 7 28
"	Amherst	Paris Field Severett	Cynthia Field Severett	"	" "
"	Severett	Reuben Nurse	Sarah E Nurse	"	" "
"	Severett	Sawyer Field, Severett	Sarah B. Field, Brookfield	"	" "
"	"	William Maynard	Hannah Maynard	Montague	" "
"	"	Samuel Porter	Mary Porter	"	" "
"	Shutesbury	Norris Reynolds	Abigail Reynolds	Shutesbury	" "
"	"	Levi Leonard Shutesbury	Abigail Leonard Shutesbury	"	" "
"	Severett	Albert Burnett Springfield	Sophronia S. Burnett Shutesbury	"	" "
"	"	Joshua Hobart, Bingham	Sarah G Hobart, Samton	Severett	" "
"	"	Aaron Morton		"	" "
Yocktown Va.	"	Moses House		"	" "
Severett	Amherst	Herbert F. Field, Severett	Jemie I Field Amherst	"	" "
"	Severett	Calvin P Marvel	Sydia Marvel, Severett	"	" "
"	"	John Woodbury, Severett	Sydia Woodbury Montague	"	" "
Cole Harbor Va.	Shutesbury	Legitimate son of Betsey Reed Shutesbury		"	" "
Cole Harbor Va.	"	Ephraim Marsh	Betsey Marsh	"	" "
Cole Harbor Va.	West Stockbridge	David N Dodge, Halifax Vt.	Sophia Dodge, Norwich	"	" "
Severett	Severett	W ^m R. Comings, N.Y.	Louisa Comings, Secharie N.Y.	"	" "
"	"	Moses Williams Southboro	Caroline H Williams Severett	"	" "
"	Wendell	Augustus G. Whitaker, Wendell.	Caroline Whitaker Severett	"	" "
Andersonville Ga.	Severett	Timothy Wright, Sudlow.	Sucretia Wright Severett	"	" "
Severett	Severett	Huron Hawley, Amherst.	Cordelia Hawley, Senor	"	" "
"	Palmer			"	" "
"	Middleboro			"	" "
"	Hancock N.H.	David Barker, Hancock N.H.		"	" "
"	Schoharie N.Y.	Sorenzo D Woodard, Sturbridge.	Charlotte Woodard	"	" "
"	Severett	John Woodbury	Mary Woodbury	"	" "
"	"	Legitimate child of Electa Woodard.		"	" "
"	"			"	" "
"	"	Noadiah Kest, Severett	Julia A Kest	"	" "
"	"	"	"	"	" "
"	"	Geo. W Moore, Shutesbury	Rhoda Moore, Florence N.Y.	"	" "
"	"	Asa Wood, Severett	Cordelia Wood N.Y.	"	" "

No.	DATE OF DEATH.	NAME OF DECEASED.	SEX.	COLOR or other than white.	CONDI- TION.	AGE.			DISEASE, OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
						Years.	Months.	Days.			
1	Jan 7	Ida S. Beardsell	F			1	4	5	Diphtheria	Severell	
2	Jan 7	William Cutting	M		W	62			Heart Disease	"	
3	Jan 7	William C. Moore	M		S	13	7	13	Diphtheria	"	
4	Feb 7	Ellen S. Woodard	F		S	14	2		Diphtheria	"	
5	Feb 22	Seneca Cutler	M		M	51			Consumption	"	Farmer
6	March 25	Frank M. Ingram	M			2	6		Dropsy on brain	"	
7	March 25	James V. Graves	M		M	10			Yellow Fever	"	Merchant
8	May 17	Andrew J. Peiser	M		S	25	7		Hemorrh	"	Mechanic
9	May 11	Bathsheba Matthews	F		W	77	11	18		"	
10	June 5	Ephraim Marsh	M		M	65	4	10		"	Labourer
11	July 15	Mercy Porter	F		S	52			Apoplexy	"	
12	Aug 31	Leopoldine Broad	F		W	88			Apoplexy	"	
13	Sept 24	Wison E. Beals	M		S	13	3	9	Diphtheria	"	
14	Oct 4	Martha J. Dudley	F		W	57			Syphoid Fever	"	
15	Oct 5	Elizabeth Rop	F		S	86	7	18	Heart Disease	"	
16	Oct 11	Esther A. Dudley	M		S	15	2		Syphoid Fever	"	
17	Oct 29	Charles Holden	M		M	54			Consumption	"	Farmer
18	Oct 30	Emily A. Pitts	F		W	27	9		Consumption	"	
19	Dec 13	Keenack Moore	M		W	57			Smallpox	"	

The year 1865

Chas. H. Field Registrar.

PLACE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	PLACE OF BURIAL.	DATE OF RECORD.
Severett	Severett	Chas. Burdett - Se.	Ann H.	at Severett	Jan 2
"	Wendell	Belans & Glaston.		"	" "
"	Severett	George Walton Shutesbury	W. Rodwell - Ferrisburgh	"	" "
"	Monroe	Samuel Wood - Severett	Rovana - Ferrisburgh	"	" "
"	Severett	John C. Cutter.	Yvonne - Ferrisburgh	"	" "
"	Severett	Elisha H. - Severett	Maria J. - Severett	"	" "
Havana, Cuba	Vanderland	Horatio - Vanderland	Fanny - Montague	Havana	" "
Severett	Montague	David - Vernon	Nancy - Benstead	"	" "
"	Severett	Jonathan Peet -	Lois Peet	Severett	" "
"	Ware				
"	Severett	Saml Porter - Newmarket	Mary Porter	"	" "
Shutesbury	Ellington St.	Thomas	Keepsibeth	"	" "
Severett	Randolph		May A. Beals	"	" "
"	Severett	Walter Dudley - Holliston	Sophia Dudley - Ferrisburgh	"	" "
Vanderland	Wendell	John Ross - Woburn	Elizabeth - Shutesbury	"	" "
Severett	Severett	Wm E. Dudley - Severett	Mary A. - Ferrisburgh	"	" "
Severett	Severett	Jean Roden - Ferrisburgh	Lovina - Montague	"	" "
Saratoga Spring	Severett	James Pitts - Ferrisburgh	Sally Pitts - Ferrisburgh	"	" "
"	Severett	Alvin New - Marlboro.	Mary Moore	"	" "

Deaths Registered in the Town of Lowell U.S. 1866.

No.	DATE OF DEATH.	NAME OF DECEASED.	SEX.	COLOR other than white.	CONDI- TION.	AGE.			DISEASE, OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
						Years.	Months.	Days.			
1	Jun 76	Cicciabelli (Anna) Gato	F	W.	93	4			Old age	Lowell	
2	" 16	Julia D. Graves	F	S.	34				Consumption	"	
3	" 28	Walter Graves	M.	M.	19				Diabetes	"	Farmer
4	Feb. 13	Thomas Legend	M.	M.	71				Stropsy	"	Farmer
5	Mar 5	Maria W. Richardson	F	M.	19	6			Diphtheria	"	
6	" 9	Esther L. Howard	F	S.	37				Consumption	"	
7	" 15	Parsons Broad	M.	M.	54				Injuries by blown breast	"	Farmer
8	" 26		F					14		"	
9	June 29	Charles H. Burditt	M.			15	16		Stropsy in Brain	"	
10	July	Harriet Amaden	F			1	7			"	
11	" 2	Ira A. Squires	M.	S.	5	9			Scarlet Fever	"	
12	" 2	Samuel H. Brock	M.	M.	7				Apoplexy	"	Farmer
13	" 24	Arthur S. Moore	M.	S.	14	8			Scarlet Fever	"	
14	" 31	George Luther Smith	M.	S.	7				Whooping Cough Dysent.	"	
15	Aug 7	Charles Nelson Shaw	M.	S.	1	10			Cholera Infantum	"	
16	" 9	James (Sen.) Pich	F	W.	67				Consumption	"	
17	Sept 30	Catharine C. Richardson	F	M.	38				Diphtheria	"	
18	Oct 11	Edward Barton	M.	S.	43				Suicide by Hanging	"	Paraph
19	" 16	W. H. S. ...	M.	M.	19				Diphtheria	"	
20	" 18	George S. ...	F	S.	3				Diphtheria	"	
21	" 30	William E. Richardson	M.			4	12		Diphtheria	"	
22	Dec 6	Phil (Montague) Graves	F	W.	74				Apoplexy	"	
23	" 17	Wm. ...	F	S.		3	25		Scarlet Inflammation	"	

PLACE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	PLACE OF BURIAL.	DATE OF RECORD.
Severett	Severett	Stephen - Southsea	Parvina, London	Severett	1898
"	Severett	James - Seaside	Sophie - Seaside	"	"
"	Seaside	Joseph - Seaside	Sarah - Sunderland	Wendell	"
"	Montague	James Water - Severett	Mary (Whitby) - Severett	Montague	"
"	Seaside	John - Seaside	Ellen - Severett	Seaside	"
"	Seaside	John - Seaside	Elizabeth - Seaside	"	"
"	Seaside	John - Seaside	Elizabeth - Seaside	"	"
"	Seaside	Charles - Severett	Ann - Severett	"	"
"	Seaside	Henry M. - Palmer	Martha A. - Severett	"	"
"	Williamsburg	Hiram - Russell	Ellen - Sunderland	"	"
"	"	Warren - Seaside	Wendell - Seaside	Palmer	"
"	Seaside	Arthur B. - Seaside	Polly	Seaside	"
"	Chesaning, Mich.	Olive C. - Pelham	Jane - Seaside	Palmer	"
"	Seaside	Charles A. - Dana	Sarah - Severett	Seaside	"
"	Barnstable	James - Seaside	"	"	"
"	Seaside	Levi H. Gardner - Severett	Viary - Severett	"	"
"	"	Augustus	Rhoda	Amhurst	"
"	Seaside	Ira - Severett	Emily H. - Severett	Seaside	"
"	Seaside	George W. - Severett	Catherine E. - Severett	"	"
"	Seaside	George W. - Severett	Catherine E. - Severett	"	"
"	Sunderland	David - Sunderland	Sarah -	"	"
"	Seaside	Elijah - Severett	Coliza - Wendell	"	"

No.	DATE OF DEATH.	NAME OF DECEASED.	SEX.	COLOR other than white.	CONDI- TION.	AGE.			DISEASE, OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
						Years.	Months.	Days.			
1	Jan 8	John C. ...	M			11		12	...	...	Team driver
2		...	M			66		4	Consumption	...	Driver
3		...	M			37		2	...	...	Farmer
4		...	M			32			...	...	Labourer
5		...	M			67		8	...	...
6	Sept 18	George Hubbard	M			37		3	...	...	Contractor
		Abster D. Whitaker	M			33		3	Typhoid Fever	...	Nurse
		Caroline Wright	F			1		10	Congestion Brain	...	
		...	M			66			Consumption	...	Mechanic
		...	M			26			...	...
	Aug 27	Alcunt A. Newton	F	M		24			Consumption of the Blood	...	

PLACE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	PLACE OF BURIAL.	DATE OF RECORD.
Leverett	Worcester	John C. Gaultier, Wt.	Benedict Sunderland	Leverett	1871
"	"	Samuel " "	" "	" "	" "
"	"	" "	" "	" "	" "
"	"	" "	" "	" "	" "
"	Windsorland	Martin Hubbard Sunderland	James Hubbard Sunderland	" "	" "
"	Savona N.Y.	John E. Whitaker	" "	" "	" "
"	Munson	Horace W. Wright Palmer	Mary W. Wright Leverett	" "	" "
"	Leverett	Joseph Rice	Sally Rice	" "	" "
Windsorland	Lansboro	Loring Beals	Sarah Beals	" "	" "
Leverett	Leverett	Martin Pratt	" "	" "	" "

Deaths Registered in the Town of Lewiston in the year 1868

No.	DATE OF DEATH.	NAME OF DECEASED.	SEX.	COLOE other than white.	CONDE- TION.	AGE.			DISEASE, OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
						Years.	Months.	Days.			
		Caroline L. Lyman				57	2		Consumption	Lewiston	Farmer
		Edw. J. ...				92	2		Old age	"	
		Mary E. ...							Still born	"	
	May 7	Mary E. Cummings					9	19	Dysentery	"	
	Sept 19	Harriette ... (H. ...)				59	9		Consumption	"	
		...						13		"	
	August 17	Mary Dudley				17	6	19	Typhoid Fever	"	
	" 27	Asa C. Thompson				10	11	15	Typhoid Fever	"	
	Sept 25	Harriet E. Dudley				5	10	20	Dysentery	"	
	Oct 6	Harriet Dudley				17	10	18	Typhoid Fever	"	
	Nov 22	William H. Adams				21	9	16	Congestion Lung	"	
	Dec 5	Harriet (Wid) Adams				71			Lung Fever	"	
	Dec 16	Dollie Adams				46	11	16	Paralysis Brain	"	

PLACE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	PLACE OF BURIAL.	DATE OF RECORD.
<i>Leverett</i>	<i>Leverett</i>	<i>Aaron</i>	<i>Sophia</i>	<i>Leverett</i>	<i>1861</i>
		<i>Wm. H. New York City</i>	<i>Mary Leverett</i>		<i>Jan 28</i>
	<i>Holiston</i>	<i>Josiah</i>	<i>Josiah</i>		
<i>Leverett</i>		<i>Lorenzo Orange</i>	<i>Nelson S. Leverett</i>	<i>Dunfield</i>	
		<i>Wm. W. Pittsfield</i>	<i>Caroline Westmore Mass</i>		
<i>Worcester</i>		<i>Abel Lancaster</i>	<i>Hannah Templeton</i>		
<i>Leverett</i>		<i>Elijah Leverett</i>	<i>Estiza J. Wendell</i>		
		<i>Luther Leverett</i>	<i>Abamena Montague</i>		
<i>Amherst</i>		<i>James Belcher town</i>	<i>Erinidy Shutesbury</i>		
<i>Leverett</i>		<i>Wm. B. Leverett</i>	<i>Mary M. Dummerston Vt</i>		
		<i>L. Wm. Leverett</i>	<i>Abamena Montague</i>		
		<i>Adriestophoro Leverett</i>	<i>Harriet H. Sunderland</i>		
		<i>Harben</i>			
		<i>Wm. Wm. Leverett</i>	<i>Dolly Leverett</i>		

Deaths Registered in

No.	DATE OF DEATH.	NAME OF DECEASED.	SEX.	COLOR or other than white.	CONDI- TION.	AGE.		DISEASE, OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
						Years.	Months, Days.			
	Feb 7	Mary E Gardner	F		D	13	6 5	Typhoid fever	Leverett	
2	Feb 18	Harold W. Mayer	F		M	74	7 1	Consumption	Lowell	House keeper
	May 27	Constance Wood	F		S	37		Consumption	Leverett	
	July 31	Griffin Green	M		F	84		Pneumonia	Bradford Vt	
	Sept 24	Caroline Beaman	F					Chorea Infantum	Leverett	
	Nov 28	Susan Curtis	F		S	11	6	Pneumonia	Leverett	
	May 28	William C. Ingersoll	M		S	65	6	Paralysis	Leverett	

Registrar.

PLACE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	PLACE OF BURIAL.	DATE OF RECORD.
Lovett	Lovett	Charles Lovett	Eliza Lovett	Lovett	
"	"	Lilian Carter	Elizabeth	Lovett	
"	"	George Lovett		Lovett	
"	Lovett	George Lovett	Elizabeth Lovett	Lovett	
"	"				
"	"	Elizabeth	Bethiah Montague	Lovett	

Deaths Registered in

month of year 1900

No.	DATE OF DEATH.	NAME OF DECEASED.	SEX.	COLOR or other than white.	CONDI- TION.	AGE.			DISEASE, OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
						Years.	Months.	Days.			
		Wm. J. Broad	Male			8		25	Typhoid fever	Lorsett	Merchant
		Edw. Harrison. Corvud	Female			4		67		Lorsett	Housewife
		Harriet Maria	Female			4		57	Consumption	Lorsett	Housewife
		Miss Edw. Graves	Female			4		77	Pneumonia	Lorsett	Teacher
		Miss Edw. Graves	Female			4		74	Pneumonia	Lorsett	Teacher
		Miss Edw. Graves	Female			4		71	Pneumonia	Lorsett	Teacher

Registrar.

PLACE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	PLACE OF BURIAL.	DATE OF RECORD.
Lewerett	Lewerett	Barrows Broad			
..	North Adams	John W. Eldon	Carolina Wilson		
..	Lewerett	Sick	Sick		
..	Lewerett	Ezra Graves			
..	Lewerett	George Darling	Jane Darling		
	Montague	Lewerett	Lewerett		

Registrar.

PLACE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	PLACE OF BURIAL.	DATE OF RECORD.
Liverett					1876
"	Amherst	Phadolphus Turner	Martha Turner	Amherst	
"	Liverett	Oliver Gilbert	Martha Gilbert		
"					
"	Liverett	Jonathan Keet	Dorothy Keet		
"	Shutebury	George W. Reynolds	Elizabeth Reynolds	Shutebury	
"	Liverett		Eunice Keating		
"	Liverett	Frederick P. Rice			
"	Hadley	Horace Smith	Mary Smith	Hadley	
"					
"	Liverett	Oliver Graves			
"	Liverett	John Rice	Maria Rice	Amherst	
"					
"	Liverett	Francis Richardson	Julia Keet		

Registrar.

PLACE OF DEATH.

PLACE OF BIRTH.

NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.

NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.

PLACE OF BURIAL.

DATE OF
RECORD.

PLACE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	PLACE OF BURIAL.	DATE OF RECORD.

Registrar.

PLACE OF DEATH.

PLACE OF BIRTH.

NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.

NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.

PLACE OF BURIAL.

DATE OF
RECORD.

PLACE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	PLACE OF BURIAL.	DATE OF RECORD.

Deaths Registered in 1874

No.	DATE OF DEATH.	NAME OF DECEASED.	SEX.	COLOR other than white.	CONDI- TION.	AGE.			DISEASE, OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
						Years.	Months.	Days.			
	April 15	Richard A. Dudley									
	April 24	Wesley Cummings				75					
	March 17	Honore Williams				20					
	June 15	George M. Field						8			
	June 27	Sumner Gunn				65					
	July 26	Lucy K. Jones				6		7			
	Aug 5	Richard Hobert									
	Aug 6	Sarah K. Darling				61	1	19			
		Philinda Bowman									
	Oct 17	Aaron Dudley				85	5	12			
	Oct 25	Mary A. Hill				58					

PLACE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	PLACE OF BURIAL.	DATE OF RECORD.
-----------------	-----------------	--------------------------------	--------------------------------	------------------	-----------------

No.	DATE OF DEATH.	NAME OF DECEASED.	SEX.	COLOR, other than white.	CONDI- TION.	AGE.			DISEASE, OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
						Years.	Months.	Days.			
	Jan 2	Sarah Jane Braman	F	W	W			32		Leicester	Housekeeper
	July 6	John S. Gazier	M	W	M				Consumption	Leicester	Laborer
	July 11	David W. Burt	M	W	Married			77	Cancer	Leicester	Farmer
	do	Levi Bantwell	M	W	Married			84	Typhoid fever	Leicester	Farmer
	Dec 11	Rebecca	F	W	Widow			85	Old Age	Leicester	
	Dec 22	Benjamin Gazier	M	W	Married			37	Heart disease	Leicester	Farmer
	Dec 30	Levi Lincoln						76	Pleuralsis	Leicester	
	May 18	Infant	F	W	S			5		Leicester	
	March 5	Ch. Eugene Hall	M	W	M			27	Brain Consumption	Leicester	Merchant
	Jan 9	George Beato	M	W	M			25	Consumption	Leicester	Blacksmith

Registrar.

PLACE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	PLACE OF BURIAL.	DATE OF RECORD.
Leverett	Leverett	Artemus Glazier		Leverett	
	Shutesbury Fitzwilliams St. Marlborough				
	Leverett Peterson	Artemus Glazier	Betsey Glazier	Leverett	
	Leverett	Edward Hyman Leverett			
	Shutesbury	Ansel Hill Pelham			
	Shutesbury	Alanson Bell Leverett			

Registrar.

PLACE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	PLACE OF BURIAL.	DATE OF RECORD.
<i>Lowell</i>	<i>New Salem</i>				
"					
"					
"					
"					
"					
"					
"					
"					

No.	DATE OF DEATH.	NAME OF DECEASED.	SEX.	COLOR other than white	CONDI- TION.	AGE.			DISEASE, OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
						Years.	Months.	Days.			
	March 10	Daniel Coon	M		75				Pneumonia		Sat. morn
	" 13	Harriet Coon	F		70				Pneumonia		W. morn
	" 28	John Hardaker	M		57				Heart Disease		"
	Apr. 9	Daniel Abbott	M		78						"
	May 22	Stillman Field	M		75	4	26		Bronchial Catarrh		"
	" 10	Ed. Y. ...	F		62				Consumption		"
	Aug. 6	John Dodge	M		31	9			Crane-	Leverett	Wagoner
	"	William ...	M						Consumption		"
	Oct 4	Mary W. Pratt	F						Chronic Pneumonia		"
	Oct	Lucy Taylor	F		82				Pneumonia		"
	Nov 22	Leiland Smith	M		4	1	10		Light in		"
	Nov 6	Etha M. Hale	F		14				Diphtheria		"
	Dec 7	Caroline Beaman	F		74	1	7		Case in of Brain & lungs		"
	Dec 8	Edward Rice	M		74	6	1		Heart Disease	Greenfield	Carpenter
	Aug 24	Francis W. Church	M				24			Leverett	"

PLACE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	PLACE OF BURIAL.	DATE OF RECORD.
Severett					
"		Henry Brown		Severett	
"				Severett	
"				Severett	
"	Severett	Conner's Field		Severett	
"	Severett	Warren Rice		Severett	
"				Severett	
"	Buckerton	Philip Lovell	Sarah Lovell	Severett	
"	Severett	Benjamin Hazier Severett	Angelina Hazier Severett	Severett	
"	Bucklons			Severett	
"	Severett		Wm. H. Smith Severett	Severett	
"	Severett		Mary H. Smith Severett Mary Coon Severett	Severett	
"	Windsor	Joseph Ormond		Severett	
Severett	Guilford Ht.	Harv Rice (Guilford Ht.)	Caroline Rice (Severett)	Guilford Ht.	
"	Severett	Charles Coberch Shipfield	Truncelia O. Coberch Severett	Severett	

Deaths Registered in the Town of Leverett in 1879

No.	DATE OF DEATH.	NAME OF DECEASED.	SEX.	COLOR or other than white.	CONDI- TION.	AGE.			DISEASE, OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
						Years.	Months.	Days.			
	June 7	Sarah Graves	F	W	M.	49			Dropsy	Leverett	
	Jan 16	Olivia Dickinson	F	W	M.	66			Pneumonia	Leverett	Housewife
	March 16	Benjamin Beaman	M.	W	M.	84	7	17	Colic	"	
	Jan 27	Ezekiel Bates									
	March 25	Martha Ware	F	W	M.	73	7	19	Dropsy	"	
	Apr 2	Ezekiel Wiles	M.	W	M.	63	9		Pneumonia	"	
	July 13	George Granger	M.	W	M.	77			Pneumonia	"	
	July 14	Mary Whittlesler	F	W	M.	89		12	Chronic ^{of the} Syphilis ^{cases.}	"	
	Aug 2	Abiel Baswell	F	W	M.	85	5		Colic	"	
	Aug 7	Flores Pike	F	W	M.		1	1	Strina Bificia	"	
	Aug 18	Lewis J. Johnson	M.	W	M.	38	5	6	Hemorrhage of lungs	Spetersburg	
	Aug 27	Lj David Rice	M.	W	M.	60	1	4	Wound disease	Leverett	
	Oct 4	Warren Clark	M.	W	M.	58			Concussion of Brain	"	
	Oct 14	Zelina Field	F	W	M.	82	3	21	Old Age ^{debility} & ^{General}	"	
	Oct 14	David Mason	M.	W	M.	82			Marasmus	"	

PLACE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	PLACE OF BURIAL.	DATE OF RECORD.
Severett	Windsill	Leonard Martin	Elizabeth Martin		
Severett	Sterling	Oliver	Nath		
,,	Severett	Abraam Ball			
,,					
,,	Trensell				
,,	Severett				
,,	,,				
,,	New Salem	Levi New Salem	Lucinda Peterson		
,,	Howe	Ebenizer Sunderland	Sally Oakham		
,,					
,,	Severett	Paris Sunderland	Elizabeth		
,,					

125 Deaths Registered in

No.	DATE OF DEATH.	NAME OF DECEASED.	SEX.	COLOR other than white.	DIS- TION.	AGE.			DISEASE, OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
						Years.	Months.	Days.			
	Feb 11	...	F	S		8				Leicester	
	" 17	Mrs A. ...	F	S		1				"	
	March 12	...	F	S						"	
	28	...	F	M		79	3			"	
	April 13	Horatio W. Seagraves	M	M		62				"	Millier
	Feb 17	Orange W. Peck	M	M		69			Pulmonary Catarrh	"	
	May 17	Anson W. Richardson	M	S		5	7		Pulmonary Catarrh	"	
	April 18	W. Raymond	M	S		5			Cholera Infantum	"	
	Sept 6	Louisa J. Gardner	F	S		8			Cholera Morbus	"	
	" 19	Patty Smith	F	M		74			Fel. on a load of Hay	Deerfield	
	Nov 2	Welia Beach	F	W		87			Old age	Leicester	
	" 15	Elijah P. Ware	M	W		74	5	21	Typhoid Pneumonia	"	Millwright
	" 22	Annester Neworth	F	W		92	2	11	Old Age	"	
	" 30	...	F	W		80	4		Ulceration of Liver	"	Farmer
	Dec 3	Susan Marvel	F	M		44			Consumption	"	
	" 19	Cephas Field	M	W		44	5		Consumption	"	Farmer
	"	Lie ...	F	S		69	1			"	

Registrar.

PLACE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	PLACE OF BURIAL.	DATE OF RECORD.
Leverett		Lewis William Leroy		Leverett	
"	Leverett	" " "		"	
Hartford Ct.	Leverett	W. W. Adams. Leverett		"	
Leverett	"	James Field	Susan Clark	Burton	
"				Hartford	
"	Deerfield	George T		Leverett	
"	Leverett	Anson Richardson		"	
"	"	Alexander Petrovich	Leverett	"	
"	"	Charles E. Gardner	"	"	
"	"			Deerfield	
"	"	Samuel Velt's		Leverett	
Frederonia	Wilbraham	Thomas Ward		"	
Leverett	Guilford Ct.	Samuel Nichols		"	
"	Leverett	Samuel		"	
"	"	E. N. Glazier	Mary Glazier	"	
"	"	James Field		"	
"	"	John	Mary Turner	"	

No.	DATE OF DEATH.	NAME OF DECEASED.	SEX.	COLOR other than white.	CONDI- TION.	AGE.			DISEASE, OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
						Years.	Months.	Days.			
	Jan 11	Ara Bell Gardner	F.		S	5	21		Myocarditis	Leicester	
	Jan 23	Norman L. Briggs	M.		S	2	20		Pneumonia	"	
	Jan 27	Dolbert A. Briggs	M.		S	6	2		congestion of lungs	"	
	Feb 5	Heziah Tilden	F.		W	67	6		Inflammatory fever	"	
	Feb 8	Wasson W. Dodge	M.		S	2	20		Infantile Convulsions	"	
	Mar 16	Aaron Clarke	M.		M.	85	5		Old Age	"	Farmer
	Mar 27	Abner W. Glazier	M.		W.				Prostatitis - Old age	"	Farmer
	Apr 3	Dexter Moore	M.		M.	77	5	9	Scirrhus of the liver	"	Lumberman
	Apr 18	Josiah Rice	M.		M.	78			Chronic cystitis	"	Farmer
	May 1	Erastus Taylor	M.		W	88	10		Old Age	"	Farmer
	Sept 7	Wealthy J. Field	F.		M.	61			Chronic Endometis	"	
	Sept 28	An Infant	M.		S	1			Scarlet	"	

PLACE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	PLACE OF BURIAL.	DATE OF RECORD.
<i>Leverett</i>	<i>Leverett</i>	<i>Charles W. Leverett</i>	<i>Emily Wendell</i>	<i>Leverett</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Osman J. Leverett</i>	<i>Hellen S. Leverett</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Oliver W. Leverett</i>	<i>Mary W. Leverett</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>"</i>				<i>Winchester</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>Leverett</i>	<i>William D. Leverett</i>	<i>Carrie W. Leverett</i>	<i>Leverett</i>	
<i>"</i>				<i>"</i>	
<i>"</i>				<i>"</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>Leverett</i>	<i>Alvin Moore</i>		<i>"</i>	
<i>"</i>				<i>"</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>Beckland</i>	<i>Samuel Doxford</i>		<i>"</i>	
<i>"</i>				<i>"</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>Leverett</i>	<i>Illegitimate son of</i>	<i>Sabra P. Booth</i>	<i>Amherst</i>	

No.	DATE OF DEATH.	NAME OF DECEASED.	SEX.	COLOR * other than white.	CONDI- TION.	AGE.			DISEASE, OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
						Years.	Months.	Days.			
	Jan 18	Mary Tucker	F.	M.	31				Implication of the Stomach	Leverett	
	Feb 25	Mary W. Field	F.	M.	75				Pneumonia	"	
	March 21	J. Sawyer Field	M.	M.	60	8			A Shock from a fall	"	Farmer
	March 14	Belinda Pratt	F.	M.	79	10			Paralysis	"	Ho
	March 31	Martin Munnard	M.	M.	84				Typhoid Pneumonia	"	Farmer
	May 31	Infant Still Born	M.	S.					Still Born	"	
	June 18	Aurelia Field	F.	W.	75				Capillary Bronchitis	"	
	July 18	Moses S. Bartlett	M.	M.	77				Hydrops Pericardii	"	Farmer
	July 25	Franklin C. Pike	M.	S.	1	4	6		Hydrocephalus	"	
	Sept 24	Delany W. Kimball	F.	W.					Lancous Breast	"	
	Nov 1	Myra J. Glazier	F.	M.	31				Hemorrhage	"	
	Dec 18	Ansel Hill	M.	M.	69				Chronic Hypertrophy	"	Blacksmith

in the year 1893

E. M. Ingram

Registrar.

PLACE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	PLACE OF BURIAL.	DATE OF RECORD.
Leverett	Winchester			Winchester	
"	Leverett	Silas Field Leverett		Leverett	
"	"	Sylvester Field Leverett	Kynthia Leverett	"	
"	Shutesbury			"	
"				"	
"	Leverett	James H. Dodge Leverett	Estelle M. Leverett	"	
"	"	Lucius Field Leverett	Nesta	"	
"	Shutesbury			"	
"	Leverett	Frank G. Pike Leverett	Maria L. Bernersdotter	"	
"	Montague	Samuel Montague		"	
"	Windell	John Pierce		"	
"	Shutesbury	Almond Hill	Polly	Amherst	

No.	DATE OF DEATH.	NAME OF DECEASED.	SEX.	COLOR & COMPLEXTION. other than white.	AGE.			DISEASE, OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
					Years	Months	Days.			
	Jan 13	Elizabeth Moore	F.	W	71	10	5	Acute Catarrh	Lewiston	
	Jan 21	Charles H. Hobart	M	B	3	7	27	Diphtheria	Lewiston	
	Jan 22	Charlotte Adams	F.	M.	71			Bright Disease	"	
	Feb 7	Christopher G. Adams	M	M.	69	4		Inflammation of Brain followed by softening	"	Farmer
	April 11	Fredrick D. Ball	M	M	69	6		Pneumonia	"	Farmer
	April 11	Mary Sheppard	F.	M				Spinal Meningitis	"	
	June 9	William Sanster	M.	M	72			Consumption	"	Farmer
	June 11	Sarah Putnam	F.	M	27			Lumber Abscess	"	Farmer
	June 14	Dolly Adams	F.	M	91	10		Old Age.	"	
		Edward Glasgow	M	M	53	9	28	Suicide	"	Farmer
	Aug 26	Cross Ball	M	M	82			Artemia or Acute Inflammation of Bladder	"	Farmer
	Sept 4	Lucien H. Beaman	M	S		4	21	Torsion of Brain	Lewiston	
	Sept 11	Lemuel O. Taylor	M	S				Consumption	Lewiston	Laborer
	Sept 17	W. H. G. Clapp	F.	M	29	9	28	Typhoid Fever	Lewiston	House Wife
	Sept 22	Sarah J. Boynton	F.	M.	64	8	7	Paralysis	Lewiston	
	Oct 11	Moses Williams	M	M	64	2	14	Inflammation of Bladder	Lewiston	Farmer
	Nov 2	Ira Watson	M	M.	74	1	1	Bright Disease of Kidneys	Lewiston	Farmer
	Dec 21	Tracy Field	M	M	74	6	29		Lewiston	Farmer

Registrar.

PLACE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	PLACE OF BURIAL.	DATE OF RECORD.
Leverett				Leverett	
"	Leverett	Joshua P. Amherst	Julia M. Bernardston	No Amherst	
"				Leverett	
"	Leverett	Ransom Adams Leverett	Dolly Adams Leverett	Leverett	
"	Leverett	Silas Ball Leverett	Electa Ball Leverett	Leverett	
"	Worcester	William Taylor	Sarah Taylor	Leverett	
"	Horsley	Lucius Scott	Lucy Scott	Leverett	
"	Leverett	Jonathan Fleet	Dolly Fleet	Leverett	
"	Leverett	Chambers Glazier	Mary Glazier	Leverett	
"	Townsend Vt	Silas Ball	Lucy Ball	Leverett	
Leverett	Leverett	George C. Beaman	Thankful E. Beaman	Leverett	
Leverett		Jonasius Taylor		Leverett	
Leverett	Philadelphia	Joseph Sherman Philadelphia	Margaret Ann Philadelphia	Washington D.C.	
Leverett				Pelham	
"	Windell	William Williams Southborough	Bonnie Williams Southborough		
"	Leverett	Samuel Watson	Betsy Watson Jones		
"	Leverett	Sylvanus Field Leverett	Kynthia Field Leverett		

No.	DATE OF DEATH.	NAME OF DECEASED.	SEX.	COLOR other than white.	CONDI- TION.	AGE.			DISEASE, OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
						Years.	Months.	Days.			
	Jan 17	Leroy Dodge	M			2	2	2	Pneumonia	Levitt	
	March 11	H. Willis Ball	F.		77				Apoplexy	"	
	March 15	Daniel Cummings	M		82				Cystitis & Paralysis	"	Farmer
	April 5	Alice Lenois	F.			2			Hydrocephalon	Levitt	
	April 9	Oliver A. McMaster				72			Pulmonary consumption	"	
	May 3	Philena (Bass) Pratt			84	3	21		Old Age	"	
	May 15	Melvin H. Howard	M			6			Drowned		
	May 30	George A. Field	M				1	15	Inflammation of the bowels		
	June 8	Martha (Wheeler) Gilbert	F.		78						
	July 4	Wesley B. Cutter	M		80	9	11		Gastritis hepatitis		
	Aug 3	Asa L. Field	M		85				Epilepsia		
	Aug 16	Alden C. Field	M		78				Valvular Disease of the Heart		
	Oct 3	Emma L. Carroll	F.		31				Paralysis		
	Dec 4	Harriet H. (Olapp) Kim	F.		63				Dropsy		

Registrar.

PLACE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	PLACE OF BURIAL.	DATE OF RECORD.
Leverett Orange	Orange	William A. Dodge Leverett	Warren E. Dodge Leverett		
"	Leverett	Abraham Ball	Editha Ball		
"	Leverett				
"	Leverett	Medrick Lenois Canada	Erzilda T. Lenois St. Henri de P. Q.	Jurmes Falls	
"					
"		Anan Bass	Dorothea Markindale	St. L. 1877	
"	Leverett	Amos B. Howard Leverett	Alice M. Howard Montague		
"	Leverett	Edward Field Leverett	Lucy Field Leverett		
"	Spencer	John Nepham	Patty Nepham		
"	Leverett	Jarvis Cutler	Susannah Cutler		
"	Leverett	Parus Field Leverett	Rynthia Lee		
"	Sunderland	Elisha Field Leverett	Percis Field Sunderland		
"	Leverett	Joseph Bonigg	Sophia Bonigg	D	

Deaths Registered in Leverett in the year 1886

No.	DATE OF DEATH.	NAME OF DECEASED.	SEX.	COLOR ^{or} _{than} ^{or} _{white.} ^{or} _{CONDITION.}	AGE.			DISEASE, OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
					Years.	Months.	Days.			
1	Jan 12	Ida L. Briggs	F	M.	31			congestion of lungs and Convulsions	Leverett	
2	Jan 15	Erzilda Lenais	F	M	38	7		Hemorrhage at Child Birth	"	
3	Jan 15	Infant	F.			2 hours		Prostration		
4	Jan 20	Mary Fleury	F	M	35	8		Phthisis Pulmonalis	"	
5	Jan 24	Maria Pratt	F.	M	46			Cancer in Uterus	"	
6	Feb 4	John T. Hubbard			88	6		Old Age	"	
7	Feb 13	Esther L. Pratt			58			Heart disease	"	
8	March 10	David N. Dodge	M.	W.	72	5		Paralysis	"	Teacher
	Aug 30	Sylvanus Pratt	M	W	85			Paralysis	"	
	Sept 11	Daphne Watson	F	L.	90			Paralysis	"	
	Oct 20	Male Infant	M				Lived only a few moments after birth.	Lack of vitality		
	Oct 21 st	Sophia Hobert	F	W	89			Cancer of Breast	"	
	Oct 22	Mary Ann Dudley	F.	M	114			Child birth & Dropsy	"	
	Oct 22	Dan W. Torrey	M	S.	3			Membranous croup	"	
	Oct 24	Mary A. Smith	F.	M	34	8		Consumption	"	
	Nov 14	Alexander Shattuck	M.	M.	72			Pneumonia	Amherst	Blacksmith
	Nov 15	Harrison B. Field	M.	M.	76			Pneumonia	Leverett	Farmer
	Dec 28	Joseph Fiske	M.	W.	84	8	11	Carditis	"	Farmer

Registrar.

PLACE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	PLACE OF BURIAL.	DATE OF RECORD.
Leverett	Devonshire	Thomas G. Clapp	Hannah B. Clapp	Devonshire	Jan 2
"	St. Henri de P.Q.	Octave Daniel	Genevieve P. Daniel	Turners Falls	" 16
"	St. Henri de Mascouche P.Q.	St. Henri de Mascouche P.Q.	St. Henri de Mascouche P.Q.	Turners Falls	" "
"	Leverett	Medrick Lenois	Erilda D. Lenois	Turners Falls	" "
"	Inland	John Welch	Kate Welch	Northampton	" 20
"	Leverett	Daniel Brown	Harriet Brown	Assisest	" 28
"	Sutton	Robert Fitts	W. de Fitts	Leverett	Feb 5
"	Ludlow	Josh Pratt		Ludlow	Feb 20
"	Halifax N.S.	Rosal Dodge	Mulley Dodge	Leverett	March 16
"				Leverett	Sept 1
"	Leverett	Samuel Watson	Betsy Watson Jones	Leverett	Sept 15
"	Leverett	Henry T. Dudley	Mary Ann Dudley	Leverett	Oct 25
"	Montague	Orange Bartlett	Charlotte Bartlett	Leverett	" "
"	New York			Leverett	" "
"	Leverett	Theodore P. Torrey Sunderland	Eliza Torrey Leverett		
"	Leverett	E. M. Ingram Leverett	Maria J. Ingram Leverett	Leverett	Dec 30
"	Windsor N.H.			Windsor N.H.	Dec 3
"	Leverett	Silas Field Leverett	Leverett Leverett	Leverett	Dec 30
"	Wendell	Frederick Park Wallham	Lucy Fisk	Wendell	Dec 30

No.	DATE OF DEATH.	NAME OF DECEASED.	SEX.	COLOR other than white.	CONDI- TION.	AGE.			DISEASE, OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.	
						Years.	Months.	Days.				
1	Jan 9	Luce Ball	F	W				65	General Debility	Leverett		
2	Jan 23	Amos Felton	M	W			74	11	8	Encephalitic Thrombosis	Leverett	Farmer
3	March 8	Hopazo Pinner	M	W			61		6	Pneumonia	Leverett	Farmer
4	March 30	Eliza Osgood	F	W			93		2	Pneumonia	Leverett	
5	April 23	Guy C. Glazier	M	S				8	15	Pneumonia	"	
6	" 30	Lucinda Howard	F	W						Paralysis	"	
7	May 1	William H. Smith	M	W			65			Pneumonia	"	Farmer
8	May 9	Mary Ashley	F	W			72		7	Pleurisy	"	House Wife
9	June 21	Emeline H. Graves	F	W						Heart Disease	"	House Wife
10	Aug 9	Rhoda Caroline Field	F	W			78	1	20	Paralysis	"	
11	Aug 13	Lorenzo H. Wilder	M	W			51			Apoplexy	"	
12	Aug 19	Silas Ball	M	W			82	9	9	Apoplexy	"	
13	Aug 20	Infant	M	S					1	Lack of vitality	"	
14	Sept 3	Jeremiah Billings	M	W			71		2	Consumption	"	
15	Sept 25	Hattie M. Pratt	F	S			19		8	Measles & its complications	"	
16	Oct 30	Rhoda Hall	F	W			77			Heart Disease	"	
17	Nov 10	Martha S. Richardson	F	W			71			Heart Disease	"	
18	Nov 27	Rev. Dr. Wm. H. Walker	M	W			62	5	27	Apoplexy	"	
19	Dec 5	James R. Clark	M	W			48			Thoracic & Cardiac Hemorrhage	"	
20	Dec 13	Jane C. Graves	F	W			50	3	14	Typhoid Fever	"	

Registrar.

PLACE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	PLACE OF BURIAL.	DATE OF RECORD.
Leverett	Leverett	Whajah Gardner	Habby Gardner	Leverett	Jan 11
Leverett	New Salem	Amos Felton	India (King) Felton	New Salem	Jan 24
Leverett	Goshen	John Pitney	Susan Pitney	Leverett	March 11
Leverett	*Wendell	Silas Gates	Elizabeth Gates	Leverett	April 1
"	Leverett	Dan C. Glazier; Leverett	Lillie C. Glazier Leverett	"	"
"	Winchester	Samuel Bent	Esther Bent	"	"
"	Amherst	"	"	Amherst	"
"	Barre	"	Keith Smith	"	"
"	Leverett	Apollas Whitney	Charlotte Whitney	"	"
"	Wendell	Nathan Putnam Stove	Phoda Putnam Stove	"	"
"	Shutesbury	Abel Wilder	Sarah S. Wilder	"	"
"	Townsend Vt.	Silas Ball Leverett	Lucy Ball Leverett	"	"
"	Leverett	Ernest Gardner Leverett	Angie C. Gardner Shutesbury	"	"
"	Leverett	Charles C. Pratt	Mary A Pratt Leverett	Shutesbury	"
"	Franklin Vt.	Joseph Farnsworth	Anna Farnsworth	"	"
"	"	Silas Haskins	"	"	"
"	Lancaster	"	"	"	"
"	Concord	Abraam Clark	Sarah Clark	"	"
"	Leverett	Abner Hestling	Honey Hestling	"	"

No.	DATE OF DEATH.	NAME OF DECEASED.	SEX.	COLOR other than white.	CON- DIT- TION.	AGE.			DISEASE, OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
						Years.	Months.	Days.			
	Jan 15	Miriam Brown							Cancer of Stomach	Leverett	
	Feb 11	Betsy Hamilton	F	W.	84	4	25		Pneumonia	Shelburne	
	Feb 19	Benjamin P. Starbuck	M.	M.	79	6	19		Chronic Inflammation of the bladder	Leverett	
	March 17	Edward Maynard	M	S.					Phthisis Pulmonalis	Leverett	
	March 26	Frederick S. Packham	M.	S.	10				Tubercular Meningitis		
	April 15	Mary C. Thompson	F.	M	45	10			Chronic Inflammation of Stomach		
	April 24	Albert H. Dickerson	M	S					Pneumonia		
	April 29	Marvin Ashley	M	W.	72	8			Bronchitis		
	April 27	Minna A. Porter	F.	M.	20				Pertussis + Rubella		
	May 5	John H. King	M.	W.	32	3			Consumption	Hawley	
	June 25	Clifton A. Dodge	M	S.		8	14		Cholera Infantum		
	July 24	Grace M. Moore	F	S	3	8			Scarlet Fever		
	Aug 21	Isabella L. Field	F	M.	37				Gastric Enteritis		
	Aug 23	Harry C. Hutchinson	M. &	S.		2			Marasmus		
	Aug 27	Florence C. Chandler	F	S.		6	9		Cholera Infantum		
	Sept 22	Frank H. Gardner	F	S	1		10		Whooping Cough		
	Oct 17	Williams A. Hatch	M.	M	76	10	4		Embolism in popliteal artery causing Gangrene		
	Nov 12	Lucy Watson	F	M.	71	8	25		Heart Disease		
	Nov 13	Martha C. Harrington	F.	M.	69				Pneumonia		

Registrar.

PLACE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	PLACE OF BURIAL.	DATE OF RECORD.
Leverett				Leverett	
Leverett	Northwick	Thomas Small Northwick	Betsy Higgins Orleans	Northwick	
"	Tray, N. H.	Benjamin Starke	Sarah Starke	Leverett	
"	Leverett	Amory Maynard Leverett	Murilla Maynard Leverett	Montague	
"	How Bedford	Robert L. Peckham	Eliza Peckham	Leverett	
"	Deerfield	John T. Dickinson		"	
"	Leverett	Joseph Ashley	Kathia Ashley	"	
"	Deerfield	Joseph S. Clark	Orvilla C. Clark	Leverett	
"	Hawley	John W. King	Anna King	Hawley	
"	Leverett	James W. Dodge	Estella M. Dodge Leverett	Leverett	
"	Leverett	Charles C. Moore Leverett	Ida Moore Leverett	Leverett	
"	Amherst	William H. Smith	Fanny L. Smith	Amherst	
"	Leverett	William Hutchinson	Ida J. Hutchinson	Deerfield	
"	Deerfield	Marsellus Chandler		Deerfield	
"	Leverett	Charles E. Gardner	Emily Gardner Wendell	Leverett	
"	Springfield	W. Nathaniel Hatch	Melinda Hatch	Leverett	
"	Ashfield	Erastus Jay Cook Buckland	Lucy Taylor Buckland	Leverett	
"	Montague	Orange Bartlett Montague	Charlotte Bartlett	Leverett	

No.	DATE OF DEATH.	NAME OF DECEASED.	SEX.	COLOR other than white.	CONDI- TION.	AGE.			DISEASE, OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
						Years.	Months.	Days.			
1	Feb 14	Crus B. Fitts	M.	M.	M.	55			Phthisis	Lowell	Farmer
2	March 19	Myrtle Gazier	F.	S.		7	19		Pneumonia	"	
3	March 31	Maria Beals	F.	M.	M.	83			Pneumonia	Lowell	House wife
4	April 11	Kalamind M. Jozzy	F.	M.	M.	30	11		Bilious Colic	"	House wife
5	April 16	Minnie May Taylor	F.	M.	M.	20			Diphtheria	"	
6	April 26	William W. Pratt	M.	S.	S.	16			Diphtheria	"	
7	April 30	Rachel M. Hall	F.	M.	M.	71	10		Organic heart disease	"	House wife
8	May 23	Albert G. Wheeler	M.	W.	W.	42			Concussion	"	Stone Mason
9	July 6	Lucinda Taylor	F.	W.	W.	81			Old Age	"	
10	" 7	Samuel M. Bartlett	M.	S.	S.	75	10	12	Acute Gastro Enteritis	"	
11	Aug 14	John F. Mebler	M.	S.	S.	75	11	14	Paralytic Shock	"	
12	Aug 18	Nathaniel Upham	M.	W.	W.	79			Heart disease	"	Laborer
13	Sept 12	Harriet Felton	F.	F.	F.	75			Cancer of Womb	"	
14	Oct 18	Abner Gilbert	M.	W.	W.	87	6		Old Age	"	Farmer
15	Dec 1 st	Roderick Noble	M.	M.	M.	71			Knife wound in left side	"	Mechanic
	April 15	Zustus H. Moore	M.	S.	S.	73			Heart Disease	"	

Registrar.

PLACE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	PLACE OF BURIAL.	DATE OF RECORD.
Leverett	Leverett	James Felt	Helen Felt's Leverett	Leverett	Feb 14
"	"	Dan G. Glazier Leverett	Lilla G. Glazier Leverett	"	March 17
"	Hadley			"	April 3
"	Leverett	Joseph B. Maynard Leverett	Mary Maynard Leverett	"	April 12
"	"	Charles C. Pratt Shutesbury	Mary A. Pratt Leverett	Shutesbury	" 20
"	"	Charles C. Pratt Shutesbury	Mary A. Pratt Leverett	"	
"	Conway	Sylvanus Kelley Ashfield	Theresa J. Kelley Ashfield	Leverett	
"	Northfield	William Wheeler	Betsy Wheeler	Northfield	
"	Shutesbury	Prentice Peede	Patience Peede	Leverett	
"	Leverett	Samuel Bartlett	Lavinia Bartlett	Leverett	
"	Boston				
"	Spencer	William Upham	Patty Upham	Leverett	
"	"	William Howard	Lavinia Howard	New Salem	
"	Leverett	Lewis Gilbert	Miriam Gilbert		
"	Shutesbury	Matthew Noble	Theresa Noble		
Northampton	Amherst	Lewis Moore Leverett	Elizabeth Moore	Leverett	

No.	DATE OF DEATH.	NAME OF DECEASED.	SEX.	COLOR other than white.	CONDI- TION.	AGE.			DISEASE, OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
						Years.	Months.	Days.			
	Jan 29	Cora C. Baker	F.			26	3	4	Diabetes	Levereett	Domestic
	Feb 19	Lauphin Richardson th	M.			76			Softening of Brain	Levereett	Farmer
	Feb 28	Abnera Gayland	F.			73	6	18	Apoplexy Paralysis	Levereett	
	March 7	Anna	F.						involutions	"	
	April 23	Lizzie M. L. L.	F.			3	7	27	Chronic Pneumonia	"	
	12	"	F.						"	"	
	Sept 7 th	Infant	F.						Still Born	"	
	Sept 11	Darius Keet	M.			77		9	Chronic Bronchitis	"	
	October 3	Wadeah Keet	M.			71			Phthisis Pulmonalis	"	Farmer
	Oct 26	Bertha E. Dickinson	F.				8	2	Capillary Bronchitis	"	
	Dec 11	Lucy E. Field	F.					8	Influenza Fever	"	

Registrar.

PLACE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	PLACE OF BURIAL.	DATE OF RECORD.
Leverett	Shutesburg			Shutesburg	Feb 3
"	Leverett	Frances Richardson	Lydia Richardson	Leverett	Feb 19
"	Warwick	Jonathan Moore		Leverett	Feb 28
"	Leverett	William A. Sawyer	Carrie W. Sawyer	Leverett	Mar 1
"		S. Dauphin Richardson			Mar 1
"		James C. ...	Emmie Rice	Leverett	
"	Leverett	Joshua P. Hobert	Julia Hobert	Amburst	Apr 2
"	Leverett	Reuben Sheet	Abigail Sheet	Leverett	Sept 12
"	Leverett	Reuben Sheet	Abigail Sheet	Leverett	Oct 4
"	Leverett	J. W. Dickinson	Ann L. Dickinson	Leverett	Oct 28
"	Leverett	Honrace W. Field	Jessie M. Field	Leverett	Dec 12

136 Deaths Registered in the town of Leverett in the year 1891

No.	DATE OF DEATH.	NAME OF DECEASED.	SEX.	COLOR other than white.	CONDI- TION.	AGE.			DISEASE, OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
						Years.	Months.	Days.			
	Feb 18	Edward P. Amnes	M	S		57			Bright disease of Kidneys	Leverett	Wallet Maker
	March 10	Lusane P. Ashley	F	M		65	10		Paralysis	"	
	March 24	William L. Peckham	M			16			Pulmonary, Atheros	"	
	May 24	Henry W. Clark	M	S		29	2	12	Congestion Stomach	Leverett	
	" 3	" " "	"	"	"	74			Apoplexy	"	Farmer
	June 2	Alanson C. Beals	M	M		84	1	20	Gangrene of Foot	Leverett	
	June 29	Perris J. Field	F	M		77	9		Paralysis	Leverett	
	Aug 10	Mara M. Burtlett	F	M		66			Gravel Calculus	Leverett	
	Dec 25	Hell Moore	M						6 hours Inanition		
	" "	Lennee Moore	F						3 hours Inanition		
	" "	Reuth Moore	F						5 hours Inanition		
	Aug 29	Dora O. Moore	F					4	Marasmus		
	Sept 5	Lucretia B. Glazier	F	M		72			Hydrops Ascites	Leverett	
	Sept 7	Alden Adams	M	M		73	8		Neurologie	Leverett	Farmer
	Oct 9	Gladys H. Dodge	F	S		1	3		Remittent	Leverett	
	Oct 14	Maud Lindsey	F	S		8	14			Leverett	
	Nov 11	Saron Dudley	M	M		50	11	14	Pneumonia	Leverett	Farmer
	Nov 12	Louisa H. Tracy	F	M		69	6	10	Heart failure	Leverett	
	Dec 31	Emeline Moore	F	M		65	11		Retention of blood in the brain	Leverett	

Registrar.

PLACE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	PLACE OF BURIAL.	DATE OF RECORD.
Leverett	Deerfield	Pardee Armes Deerfield	Fanny Armes Leverett	So Deerfield	Feb 20
Leverett	Leverett	Purpus Putnam		Leverett	"
Leverett	Little Compton N.H.	Robert L. Packham N. I.	Lizzy D. Packham N. I.	"	"
"	Leverett	Warren Clark Montague	Emma E. Clark Montague	Leverett	June 4
"	Grafton	Purpus Putnam		Leverett	June 17
"	Leverett	Wiah Beals		"	"
Leverett	Amherst	Lucius Moore Leverett	Patsy Moore	"	"
Leverett	Stratton N.H.	Benjamin Hudson	Sarah Hudson	"	"
"	Leverett	Alvin J. Moore Leverett	Aurelia E. Moore Leverett	"	"
"	"	Alvin J. Moore "	Aurelia E. Moore "	"	"
"	"	Alvin J. Moore "	Aurelia E. Moore "	"	"
"	"	Alvin J. Moore "	Aurelia E. Moore "	"	"
Leverett	Winchester N.H.	Lemuel Bent	Esther Bent	"	"
Leverett	Leverett	Erasmus Adams Leverett	Hannah Adams	"	"
Leverett	Leverett	James H. Dodge		"	"
Leverett	Leverett	Aaron Dudley	Carrie Lindsey	"	"
"	Leverett	Peter Hobart - Leverett	Rebecca Hobart Leverett	"	"
"	Leverett	Frances Richardson	Lydia Richardson	"	"

137
1892

Deaths Registered in

No.	DATE OF DEATH.	NAME OF DECEASED.	SEX.	COLOR or other than white.	CONDI- TIONS.	AGE.			DISEASE, OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
						Years.	Months.	Days.			
	Jan 8	J. Addison Field	M.	S.		45			Heart failure	Leverett	Farmer
	Jan 19	Olivia (Field) Rice	F.	W.		84	9		Heart disease	Leverett	
	Jan 31 st	Mary (Palmer) Pike	F.	W.		74	8		Pneumonia	Leverett	
	March 15	Frankie M. Putney	M.	S.		7			diphtheritic Membranous Croup	Leverett	
	March 30	Mabel G. Woodard	F.	S.		19			Gastritis	Leverett	
	April 16	Frederic Pratt	M.	S.					Malformation	Leverett	
	May 19	Frederic Pratt	M.	S.			27		Tuberculosis	Leverett	
	July 19	Harold P. Gates	M.	S.				2	Asthma	Leverett	
	July 21	Margaret V. Thompson	F.	S.			1	2	Whooping Cough	Leverett	
	Aug 23	Joseph House	M.	W.		82			Disentery	Leverett	Farmer
	Aug 23	Herbert W. Field	M.	S.			4	23	cholera Infantum	Leverett	
	Sept 12	Asher H. Dudley	M.	S.	S.	57	1	8	Peritonitis	Leverett	Clerk
	Oct 12	Annely Nutting	F.	W.		87	7		Peritonitis	Leverett	
	Oct 14	Maria C. Dodge	F.	M.		32	5	23	Typhoid Fever	Leverett	
	Nov 5	Miranda Ball	F.	W.		88			Pneumonia	Leverett	
	Nov 15	Robert T. Perkins	M.	S.		15	5		Paralysis	Leverett	
	Nov 27	Lucie L. Gleason	F.	W.		38			Apoplexy	Leverett	
	Dec 14	Charles W. Hurl	M.	S.		15	8	14	Typhoid fever	Leverett	
	Dec 22	Richard A. Dudley	M.	S.		57	9		Fracture of Skull from a fall	Leverett	Farmer

Registrar.

PLACE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	PLACE OF BURIAL.	DATE OF RECORD.
Leverett	Leverett	Stillman Field Leverett	Aurelia Field Leverett	Leverett	Jan 25-
Leverett	Leverett	Sylvanus Field Leverett	Roythia Field Leverett	Leverett	Jan 25-
Leverett	Prescott	Henry Palmer	Sophia Palmer	Leverett	Feb 2
Leverett	Leverett	Alonzo Putney Goshen	Almena Peet Leverett	Leverett	March 15
Leverett	Leverett	John Woodard	Felia Woodard	Leverett	May 21
Leverett	Leverett	Leon P. Dodge	Anne Dodge	Leverett	.. ..
Leverett	Leverett	Charles W. Pratt	Mary W. Pratt	Shutesbury	.. ..
Leverett	Leverett	George L. Gates Andover	Fannie Gates ^{Glochester} Massachusetts	Pelham	July 21
Leverett				Leverett	July 24
Leverett	Leverett	Reuben Kousse (Leverett)		Leverett	Aug 25-
Leverett	Leverett	Edwards Field (Leverett)	Lucy Field (Leverett)	Aug -	Aug 25-
Leverett	Leverett	Asaon Dudley (Leverett)	Cornelia Dudley Leverett	Shutesbury	Sept 14
Leverett	Hadley Rochester Conn	Edward Kineland	Betsy Peck Rochester Conn	Northampton	Oct 12
Leverett	Sunderland	Moses Williams Southbury	Caroline Maxwell Shutesbury	Leverett	Oct 17
Leverett	Leverett	Samuel Bartlett		Leverett	
Leverett	Leverett	Edward Perkins		No Leverett	
Leverett	Rowe	George Granger	Susan Knowlton	No Leverett	
Leverett		Timothy Hunt	Emily Hunt	North Leverett	
Leverett	Shutesbury	Samuel D. Dudley		North Leverett	

Deaths Registered in the Town of Leverett in the year 1893

No.	DATE OF DEATH.	NAME OF DECEASED.	SEX.	COLOR or CONDE- TION.	AGE.			DISEASE, OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
					Years.	Months.	Days.			
	Jan 3	Mary J. Gardner	F.	M	36			Purpural Peritonitis	Leverett	House wife
	Feb 22	Minnie Reed	F.	Sl	68			Purpura	Meadsbury	House keeper
	Mar 1	Marilla Darling	F.	F	70	8		Consumption	Leverett	"
	April 16	Rhoda Moore	F	M	74	8	24	Pneumonia	Leverett	"
	" 26	Amy H. Glazier	F.	S				Still born	Leverett	"
	June 4	Susan M. Sturley	F	W	64	8	26	Cancer of Stomach	Leverett	"
	July 25	Liza Marwell	F.	M	65		3	Peritonitis	Leverett	House wife
	Jan 22	Marie J. Ingram	F	M	75	11	15	Chest Disease	Leverett	House wife
	Aug 1	Mary J. Noble	F	W	57			Carcinoma of Liver	Leverett	"
	Jan 22	Aurelia A. Strong	F.	W	6			Brain Disease	Leverett	"
	Sept 7	Abner Field	M.	W	77			Tuberculosis of Heart	Leverett	Farmer
	Sept 29	H. Howard Bangs	M	L	77			Catarrhal Pneumonia	Leverett	"
	Oct 7	Rebecca B. Cotton	F.	W	79			Bright's Disease	Leverett	"
	Oct 28	Infant	F.	S	0			Still Born	"	"
	Nov 3	Charles W. Johnson	M.	S.			1	Osteitis	Leverett	"
	April 26	Amy H. Glazier	F.	S			1	Congenital malformation	Leverett	"
	Dec 11	William H. Ryan	M	S					Unknown	R. R. hand
	Dec 30	Susan L. Squires	F.	L			1	Asthma puerilis of Breast	Leverett	"

Registrar.

PLACE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	PLACE OF BURIAL.	DATE OF RECORD.
Levenett	So. W. W. W. W. W.	William W. Lee	Mary Odson Lee	East Levenett	Jan 5
"	Stanton N. Y.	Joseph McCain	Susan McCain	Shelbury	Feb 24
"	Levenett	J. Sedak Darling	Mary Darling	No Levenett	March 3
"	York State	Isaac Babcock	Rachel Babcock	East Levenett	April 18
"	Levenett	David R. Glazier, Levenett	Susie R. Harke	East Levenett	April 27
"	"	"	"	East Levenett	June 7
"	Levenett	E. W. Glazier Levenett	"	No Levenett	July 27
"	Levenett	Pearson Adams Levenett	Dolly Adams Levenett	East Levenett	Aug 1
Levenett	Montague	Hewell Graves	"	No Levenett	Aug 3
"	"	Pearson Adams Levenett	Dolly Adams Levenett	East Levenett	"
"	Levenett	Walter Field	"	"	"
"	Levenett	Isaac Bangs	"	"	"
"	Shelbury	Lemuel Bartlett Cumberland	Rebecca Bartlett Spencer	Pelham	"
"	Levenett	William H. Clark Barre	Hattie E. Clark Levenett	"	"
"	Levenett	"	"	"	"
"	"	David R. Glazier Levenett	Susie R. Glazier	"	"
"	"	Hankinson	"	"	"
"	Levenett	Lucas Squires	"	"	"

Deaths Registered in the Town of Lowell in the year 1894

No.	DATE OF DEATH.	NAME OF DECEASED.	SEX.	COLOR other than white.	CON- DITION.	AGE.			DISEASE, OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
						Years	Months	Days			
	April 11	Susan E. Dickinson	F.	M	M	68		11	Apoplexy	Lowell	House wife
	June 8	Jessie J. Ames	F.	W	W	67			Bright's disease of the Kidneys	New Salem	House Wife
	June 17	George W. Moore	M	W	W	76			Falvular disease of Heart	Lowell	
	July 10	Glenn O. Watson	M	S	S	3		3	Chest bones falling when	"	
	June 1	Annie A. Philips	F.	S	S	1		3	13 Epileptic fit	"	
	Aug 5	Charles P. Boudet-M.	S	S	S	1		14	Cholera infantum	"	
	Sept 28	Rosie M. Hunt	F.	S	S	19		2	16 Typhoid fever	"	
	Oct 2	George A. Richardson M	M	S	S	3		9	Indigestion & Malnutrition	"	
	Oct 11	Issidy Hunt Darling	F.	M	M	55		7	14 Typhoid fever	"	
	Oct 30	Addie Hunt	F.	S	S	22			Typhoid fever	"	At Home

PLACE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	PLACE OF BURIAL.	DATE OF RECORD.
Levenett	Levenett	Levi Bantwell Levenett Abital Willis Levenett	Abital Willis Levenett	Levenett	Levenett
"	Augusta Maine	Richard S Higgins Maine	Sarah Colony Connecticut	No	New Salem
"	Levenett	Lewis Moore Levenett		Levenett	
"	Levenett	J. W. Watson Levenett		Levenett	
"	Levenett	Charles E Philips ^{field 24th} Chester	L. Robert Amherst	Amherst	
"	Levenett	William H. Burditt Levenett	Della A. Glazier Levenett	Levenett	Levenett
"	Battleboro ^{vt}	Linus J. Hunt New Salem	Emily Hunt	No	Levenett
"	Levenett	Anson M. Richardson	Ruth Pero Belchertown	Levenett	Levenett
"	Wendell	Charles Darling	Blarisa Darling	No	Levenett
"	Battleboro ^{vt}	Linus Hunt New Salem	Emily Darling Wendell	No	Levenett

Deaths Registered in the Town of Leverett County of Franklin

No.	DATE OF DEATH.	NAME OF DECEASED.	SEX.	COLOR or other than white.	CONDI- TION.	AGE.			DISEASE, OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
						Years.	Months.	Days.			
	March 5	Charles W. Graves						10	Spinal Hydrocephalus	Leverett	
	July 7	Eleanor P. Field						79	Embolism Cerebral Septimura	"	House wife
	Sept 6	Reuben Adams						82	Gastro enteritis	"	Farmer
	Oct 4	Male Infant						1 14	Cholera Infantum	"	
	Oct 19	Willard Thompson						57	Heart Failure	"	Laborer
	May 11	Clifton C. Field						1 1 20		"	

in the year 1895

E. M. Ingrassie

Registrar.

PLACE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	PLACE OF BURIAL.	DATE OF RECORD.
Lewissett	Lewissett	Dwight L. Graves Montague	Ellen C. Graves Decofield	No Lewissett	
"	Hinsdale	Joseph Pomeroy Williamsburg	Ruth Thayer Williamsburg	Long Plain	
"	Lewissett	Erastus Adams Lewissett	Hannah Adams	East Lewissett	
"	Lewissett	D. J. Berry Sunderland		No Lewissett	
"				East Lewissett	
"	Lewissett	Brimmond C. Field Lewissett	Fanny Field Lewissett	Long Plain	

Deaths Registered in the Town of Severett in 1896 -

No.	DATE OF DEATH.	NAME OF DECEASED.	SEX.	COLOR or other than white.	AGE. YEARS. MONTHS. DAYS.	DISEASE, OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
1	Feb 29	Susie E. Whitcomb	F	S	8	Acute compound Dysentery	Severett	At Home
2	March 4.	James Calvin Moom	M	M.	46	Liver & chronic Bright's disease	Severett	Lumberman
3	March 14.	Caroline J. Porter	F	M.	70	2 1/2 Typhoid Pneumonia	Severett	Housewife
4.	" 18.	Abigail Clark	F.	W.	95	1 Asthma & Heart disease	Severett	
5.	Apr. 12	Joe B. Maynard	M.	M.	85	Pneumonia	Severett	Farmer
6.	Apr 25	Infant Child	M	S		Still born	Severett	
7.	May 3.	Daniel Bartlett	M.	W.	82.	Hemiplegia	Severett	Dependant
8.	Aug 7	Infant child	M.	S	1 8	Cholera Infantum	Severett	
9	March 19	Wm H. Smith	M.	W.	50	Organic Heart disease	Severett	Farmer
10	Aug 18	Emily E. Jones	F	M.	51	Epilepsy	Severett	Housewife
11	Sep 22	Austin A. Matthews	M.	S	76	Drowning	Severett	Retired.
12	Sep 27	Benjamin B. Kenyon	M.	M.	74	Typhoid Pneumonia	Severett	Farmer.
13	Nov. 13	Oliver B. Matthews	M.	S	86	Exhaustion of chronic mania	Severett	Trader.
14	Dec. 26	Jerry Cooney	M.	M.	75	Heart failure	Severett	Blacksmith

PLACE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	PLACE OF BURIAL.	DATE OF RECORD.
Severett	Severett	Rev. E Whitcomb Nova Scotia	Susan (Thompson)	Severett	March 5
Severett	Severett	Deverter B. Moore Severett	Emeline P. (Purchant) Boston	Severett	March 15
Severett	Severett	Jebediah Darling Kill Mass.	Mary B. Darling Not Ascertained	No. Severett	March 25
Severett	Montague	Nathan Suttle	Not Ascertained	No. Severett	" 25
Severett	Severett	Nathaniel Maynard Not known	Rachel (Bill) No Brookfield	Severett	Apr 13
Severett	Severett	D. Leslie Comings Severett	Fanny (Watkins) South Grove. Ill.	Severett	May 1.
Severett	Montague	Orin - Montague	Charlotte (Curtis) Severett, Severett	Severett	May 15
Severett	Severett	Savelle Phelps Goshen Mass.	Dora S. (Fitzgerald) Montague	Severett Severett	Aug 10.
Severett	Severett	Wm H. - Amherst	Fanny (Lee)	Severett	Aug 10
Severett	Palmer	Alonzo Ingraham So. Hadley	Harriet (Bees) Wilbraham	Springfield	Aug 20
Severett	Severett	Silas Mathews.	Harriet.	Severett	Sep 28
Severett	Hopkinton P.S.	Simon Kenyon P.S.	Mary (Brightman)	P.S. Severett	Oct. 10
Northampton Lunatic Hospital	Severett	Asaon Mathews, Severett	Bathsheba (Kitt) Severett	Severett	Nov. 20
Severett	Ireland			Severett	Dec 28

Deaths Registered in the Town of Severett in 1897.

No.	DATE OF DEATH.	NAME OF DECEASED.	SEX.	COLOR or other CONDITION.	AGE.		DISEASE, OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
					Years.	Months, Days.			
1	Jan 5	Ellen Porter	F	W.	68.		Pneumonia	Severett	Housewife
2	Jan 16	William B. Stetson, Jr.	M.	M.	61		Heart failure	Severett	Lumberman
3	Feb. 26	Electa Newton	F	W.	78		Six hours tumor	Severett	Retired
4	March 18.	Chloe Cole.	F.	M.	80	2 24	Typhoid Pneumonia	Severett	Housewife
5	May 29.	Cynthia B. Field.	F.	S	57		Cancer of Oesophagus.	Severett	Teacher
6	June 2	Maria J. Wutman	F	M.	61.		Masernus + General Debility	Severett	Housewife
7	July 24	Nathan A. Dudley	M.	M.	59.		Lightning shock.	Severett	Farmer
8	Aug 11.	Timothy Wright	M.	W.	86	27	Paralysis	Severett	Farmer + Sawyer.
9	Oct 3	Sanford Pierce	M.	M.	80	22	Heart failure	Severett	Farmer
10	Nov. 2	Alfred Boynton	M.	W.	86		Injury to spine	Severett	Farmer
11	Nov. 13	Lillian Carroll	F	S	18	3 10	Typhoid Fever	Severett	At Home
12	Oct 6.	Harriett Moore	F.	W.	82	8 2	Old age	Severett	

PLACE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	PLACE OF BURIAL.	DATE OF RECORD.
Severett	Not known	Not known	Not known	Severett	1898 Jan 31.
Severett	Shutesbury	Gideon Stetson Belchertown	Clarisa (Henry) Shutesbury.	Severett	" 31.
Severett	Severett	Francis Richardson Severett	Rhoda (Clary) Severett	Severett	" 31.
Severett	Severett	Elijah Gardner Severett	Tabby (Kolder) Southbury.	Severett	" 31
Severett	Severett	Stilman Field Severett.	Aurelia (Field) Severett.	Severett	" 31
Severett	Pelham	Andrew Davis Pelham	Not known	Severett	" 31.
Severett	Severett	Aaron Dudley Severett	Emeline (Maynard) Severett	Severett	" 31.
Severett	Ludlow Mass.	John Goss Wright Ludlow, Mass.	Abigail Wright	Severett	" 31
Severett	Shutesbury	Luther Pierce	Submit (Haskins) Pierce	Pierce, Shutesbury	" 31.
Severett	Hubbardston, Mass.			Severett	" 31.
Severett	Marlboro N.H.	Dennis Carroll Fitzwilliam N.H.	Imogene Carroll	Severett	" 31.
Orange, Mass.	Severett	Noah Torrey Severett	Lucy Torrey Severett.	Severett	Feb. 12

No.	DATE OF DEATH.	NAME OF DECEASED.	SEX.	COLOR (other than white).	AGE. Years. Months. Days.	DISEASE, OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
1	Jan. 11	Minnie J. Harrington	F.	M.	25	Anemia	Leverett	Housewife
2.	" 30	Albert Kimball	M.	M.	63	Cancer of Prostate gland.	Leverett	Farmer
3.	Feb. 1	Infant, Stillborn	F		x			
4.	March 30.	Marion E. Rice	F	S.	9 9	Heart disease	Leverett	
5.	Apr 14.	G. W. Watson	M.	M.	66 1	Syphoid Pneumonia and Meningitis	Leverett	Farmer
6.	May 9.	Asa Boston	M.	W.	86	La Grippe and Heart failure	Leverett	Dependent
7	July 3.	Silas Field	M	S.	61	Chronic Rheumatism	Leverett	Farmer
8	" 28	Rufus A. Munsell	M.	M.	62	Syphoid fever	Leverett	Mason
9.	Sep 5.	Lena S. Torrey	F.	M.	28	Purpura	Leverett	Housewife
10.	" 5	Edgar P. Munsell	M.	S.	16 5 6	Syphoid fever	Shutesbury	Seamster
11.	" 14	Almira M. Herbert	F	W.	70 2 3	Heart failure	Leverett	
12	" 15	Lester Leroy Warren	M.	S	1 6	Cholera Infantum	Leverett	
13.	" 20	Infant - Stillborn	F	S			Leverett	
14.	Oct 24	Mary Sylvester	F	S	92 4	Asthma	Leverett	Dependent
15	Nov. 15	Fanny Hobart Thurston	M.	M.	67 8 28	Heart disease	Leverett	Housewife
16.	" 18.	William Donovan	M. Black	S. Unknown		Run over by R. R. train	Leverett	Woodchopper
17	Dec. 14	James ² Waters	M.	M.	74 2	Heart disease	Leverett	Mechanic
18.	" 22	Electa Sprinkle	F.	M.	64	Junior Apoplexy	Leverett	Housewife
19	July 29.	Edbridge G. Leach	M.	M.	84 4 27	Apoplexy.	Leverett	Dentist
20.		Henry Richardson	M.	S	64	Epilepsy & Chronic Insanity	Leverett	Dependent

C. H. Field Registrar.

PLACE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	PLACE OF BURIAL.	DATE OF RECORD.
Severett	Enfield	Warner Hooks	Addie	East Severett	1899 Feb. 2.
No. Amherst	Severett	David Kimball, Shutesbury Mass.	Mary G. (Bartlett)	" "	" "
		John - Kittington Jun. Severett	Harriet (Laplante) Shutesbury Mass.	" "	" "
No. Severett	Severett	Fredric Rice Severett	Lula B. (Strope) Stamford Vt.	No. Severett	" "
No. Severett	Severett	Horatio W. Watson Severett	Suscha Seach Shutesbury Mass.	No. Severett	" "
No. Severett	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Pelham	" "
Severett	Severett	Ava S. Field, Severett	Mary (Field) Severett	Severett	" "
No. Severett	Belchertown	Aaron Munsell Belchertown Mass.	Emeline (Blake) Belchertown Mass.	Belchertown	" "
No. Severett	Sunderland	Norman Ross, East Passaic N. Y.	Ann E. (Lavoissee) Moulana Mass.	No. Sunderland	" "
No. Severett	Belchertown	Willis Pratt North Dana	Matelda Munsell Belchertown	Shutesbury	" "
Severett	Samborton N. H.	Samuel Carverly Samborton N. H.	Abigail (Rawlins) Kingston N. H.	" "	" "
Severett	Severett	William Warren	Floa (Lilly) Ashfield.	Severett	" "
Severett	Severett	Clayton Ward Sunderland Mass.	Carrie (Pratt) Shutesbury Mass.	" "	" "
No. Severett	Wendell	Bela Sylvester Chutesfield Mass.	Sarah (Johnson)	East Severett	" "
Severett	Severett	Peter Kobart, Severett	Rebecca (Field) Severett.	Severett	" "
Montague	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Severett	" "
No. Severett	Severett	Yonua Waters Unknown	Alice (Packard) Unknown	No. Severett	" "
No. Severett	Severett	Lorenzo D. Woodard	Charlotte (Hill) Orange Mass.	" "	" "
No. Severett	Shutesbury	Samuel Seach	Betsy	Wendell	" "
No. Severett	Worcester	Francis Richardson Severett	Rhoda (Clay) Severett	Severett	" "

144
1899

Deaths Registered in

600

No.	DATE OF DEATH.	NAME OF DECEASED.	SEX.	COLOR * other than white.	CONDI- TION.	AGE.		DISEASE, OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
						Years.	Months. Days.			
1	Jan 18	Andre Mercier	M	M.	63			Pneumonia	Leverett	Coal Burner
2.	" 28	Sophronia Field.	F	W.	94			Sen. Goppie + Coma & Apnea	Leverett	
	9									
3	Mar. 1	Fred E. Dickinson	M					Apoplexy	Leverett	Farmer
4						1	19	Cerebral Embolism	Leverett	Farmer
5	Mar 24		M			1	19	Pneumonia	Leverett	
6	Mar 24	Charles Robert Field	M	S.			4	Gun-shot wound.	Greenfield	
		<p>note - Charles Robert Field was absent in Co. "G" 2^d Regt. Mass. U. S. Vols and was killed in the "Stoney" Cuba, July 1st 1898 and was buried in Leverett, Mass. (Country) April 2nd 1899</p>								
7	1899 April 1		M				73	Chronic Rheumatism	Leverett	Farmer
8	Mar.	Joseph L. Stoupe	M	M	5			Acute yellow Atrophy of the Liver	Leverett	
9	May 19	Leuther Dudley			81			Apoplexy	Leverett	Farmer
10	June 5	Nellie A. Hunt	F	M	43			Carcinoma of the Breast	Leverett	
11	June 19	George D. Slagier	M	S			4	Spinal Meningitis	Leverett	
12	June 18	Wood L. Perry	M	S			22	Spinal Meningitis	Leverett	
13	Sept 4	Bessie P. Graves	F	S	60			Embolism	Leverett	

Registrar.

PLACE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	PLACE OF BURIAL.	DATE OF RECORD.
No. Levereitt	Canada	Unknown	Unknown	Levereitt	Feb. 25
Levereitt	Amherst	Hayt Ball Amherst		Levereitt	April 1
Levereitt	Amherst	Walter Dickinson Amherst	Lydia Dickinson Amherst	Levereitt	April 1
Levereitt	Revere St	William Field Levereitt	Roxey Kellogg Amherst Mass.	Levereitt	
Levereitt (East)	East Levereitt	Unknown Levereitt	Rex's Case		
El. Casey, Cuba,	Levereitt	Wm. Field Levereitt	Ellen (Hubert) Field		
Levereitt	Levereitt	Lyman B. Woodbury Levereitt	Marion Woodbury Unknown	Levereitt Center	Apr 17
Levereitt	Unknown			No. Levereitt	April 17
Levereitt	Levereitt	Aaron Dally Unknown Unknown	Unknown	Moore's Corner	May 25
Levereitt	Epil	Herrick Howland Julia Howland	Julia Howland	East Levereitt	June 7
East Levereitt	East Levereitt	Edson L. Glazer		East Levereitt	June 22
No. Levereitt	America	Wagon L. Pearl Osange, N. Y.	Hertrude Lavenport	Levereitt	
Levereitt	Montagne	O'swell Hayes Southborough, Mass	Woodard Epil Mass.	Levereitt	Sept 5

No.	DATE OF DEATH.	NAME OF DECEASED.	SEX.	COLOR or other than white.	CONDI- TION.	AGE.			DISEASE, OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
						Years.	Months.	Days.			
14	Sept. 18	Annie L. Glazier	F.	S		16	2		Burned	Leverett	at home
15	Oct. 13	Raymond H. Glazier	M.	S		1	1	20	Tubercular Meningitis	Leverett	
16	Oct. 19	Henry R. Squires	M.	M		77			Tuberculosis	Leverett	Farmer
17	Oct. 26	Imman Pratt	M.	M		66	10	26	Dislocation of the cervical vertebrae caused by falling from his wagon	Shutesbury	Wagon-maker
18	Nov. 2	Mary S. Ashley	F.	W		75	9	24	Apoplexy	Leverett	At home
19	Nov. 3	Arthur L. Tyler	M.	S		1	2	26	Croup	Leverett	
20	Nov. 13	George F. Ball	M.	M		65	1	11	Accidental Burning	Leverett	Farmer
21	Dec. 17	Leopold Porter	M.	W		79	6	22	General Dissolution	Leverett	Farmer
22	Dec. 20	Augustus G. Whitaker	M.	M		74	7	20	Cerebral Apoplexy	Leverett	Farmer

PLACE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	PLACE OF BURIAL.	DATE OF RECORD.
Greenfield Franklin County public hospital	Montague	Farley S. Glazier Leverett	Kate E. Mason Leverett	No. Leverett	Sept. 25
Leverett	Leverett	Harrison M. Glazier Leverett	Eliza A. Pratt Shutesbury	East Leverett	Oct. 14
Leverett	Enfield	Unknown	Unknown	East Leverett	Oct. 23.
Leverett	Shutesbury	Willard Pratt Shutesbury	Sally Pratt Shutesbury	Shutesbury	Oct. 24
Leverett	Leverett	Lewis Moore Leverett	Elizabeth (Reck) Unknown	East Leverett	Nov. 6
Leverett	Leverett	Frank H. Taylor Stanley	Grace A. Lamont Leverett.	Long Plain	Nov. 6
Leverett	Leverett.	Silas Ball Tomsend St.	Miranda (Bartlett) Ball Leverett	Long Plain	Nov. 14
Leverett	Montague	Seth Porter Unknown	Anna Porter Unknown	No. Leverett	Dec. 19
Leverett	Mendell	Jonathan Whitaker Mendell, Mass.	Charlotte Ballard Mendell Mass.	Leverett	Dec. 26

Deaths Registered in the Town of Everett in 1900

No.	DATE OF DEATH.	NAME OF DECEASED.	SEX.	COLOR or other than white.	CONDI- TION.	AGE.			DISEASE, OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
						Years.	Months.	Days.			
1	Jan 3	Albert J. Bush	M	W		66	2		Phthisis	Belchutown	
2	Jan 31	Moses Field	M	M		64	2	19	Nephritis	Everett	Farmer
3	Feb. 4	Herbert W. Stowell	M	S		19			Diphtheria	Everett	Barber
4	Feb. 13	Harriet M. Glover	F	W.		74	7	26	Typhoid Pneumonia and Heart failure	Everett	Housekeeper
5	Feb. 15	No name	M	S				3 hours	Premature birth	Everett	
6	Feb. 22	Jane Squires	F	W		61	5		Tubercles	Everett	Housekeeper
7	Feb 23	Wanna Hanks	M	M		78	1	29	Pneumonia	Everett	Farmer
8	Feb. 27	Dwight E. Williams	M	S		32			Pneumonia	Everett	Farmer
9	Feb 27	Arthur H. Williams	M	M		39			Pneumonia	Everett	Farmer
10	Mar 19	Elihu Stearns	M	W		81	2	19	Senility	Everett	Farmer
11	May 3	Roland E. Dickerson	M				4	8	Convulsions	Everett	
12	May 5	Mary G. Dickerson	F	W		85			Grippe	Springfield	

PLACE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	PLACE OF BURIAL.	DATE OF RECORD.
Leverett	Chicopee Falls	Albert Bush		Belchertown	Jan 7
Leverett	Leverett	Moses Field Leverett	R. Caroline Putnam Wendell	Leverett	Feb 5
Leverett		Willard D. Stowell Shuttabury	Delia M. Ballou Pelham	Leverett	Feb. 5
Leverett	Wendell	Henry Fisk Wendell, Mass.	Mary Flagg Wendell Mass	Shuttabury	Feb. 14
Leverett	Leverett	Moses M. Woodland Leverett	Lelasa Howard Belchertown, Mass.	Leverett	Feb. 14
Leverett				Enfield	Feb. 20
Leverett	Pelham			Leverett	Feb. 20
Leverett	Leverett	Moses Williams Southboro	Caroline Mawell Shuttabury	Leverett	Mar. 3
Leverett	Leverett	Moses Williams Southboro	Caroline Mawell Shuttabury	Leverett	Mar. 3
Leverett	New Salem	Elihu Hemenway		Leverett	Mar. 20
Beverardson	Beverardson	Joseph H. Dickinson Leverett	Nettie M. Slato Beverardson	Leverett	May 4
Dr. L. Hospital Northampton	Shuttabury	Larned		Cent. Leverett	May 8

PLACE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	PLACE OF BURIAL.	DATE OF RECORD.
Leverett	Leverett	Leri Boutwell Fith Williams Ct. H.	Abital Willis Leverett	Leverett	May 9
Leverett	Montague	Zebina Montague North Hadley	Reith ^(Kelley) Montague Lowmoy	Leverett Long Plain	June 23
Leverett	Shutesbury	Jesse Mansell Rehoboth	Patty Burtles Mudell	As. Leverett	July 24
Leverett	Chesterfield England	Charles Stoner Mansfield England	Hannah Cookis Chesterfield England	Leverett	Aug 5
Leverett	Montague			Montague Chickout Hill	Aug 5
Leverett	Shutesbury	William Howard		Leverett Moose Corn	Sept 15
Leverett	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Leverett Moose Corn	Nov. 1
Leverett	Leverett	Charles H. Brown Virginia	Mary Moore Miller Virginia	East Leverett	Dec 4

No.	DATE OF DEATH.	NAME OF DECEASED.	SEX.	COLOR or other than white.	CONDI- TION.	AGE.			DISEASE, OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
						Years.	Months.	Days.			
1	Jan 18	Caroline H. Williams	F		yr	74			Apoplexy	No Levereit	
2	Jan 24	Abella D. Ford	F		M	67		20	Apoplexy	Levereit	
3	Jan 25	Henry H. Fowler	M		M	56	2	8	Bright's disease	Levereit	Farmer
4	Feb 1	Marcie A. Adams	F		yr	70			Apoplexy	Levereit	
5	Feb 18	Hannah S. Dudley	F		S	81	5	1	Lobar Pneumonia	Levereit	
6	Feb 22	Joan Loibett	F		yr	87	11	16	Loappillary Bronchitis	Levereit	
7	Mar 3	Emeline M. Dudley	F		yr	85	11	20	La Grippe and Pneumonia	Levereit	
8	Mar 27	Caroline Field	F		yr	89			Aethonia	Levereit	
9	June 25	Leison Pratt	M		S	24			Gun shot wound of left side of chest falcis	Belchertown	Laborer
10	June 27	Salome Leutter	F		yr	81	8	22	Apoplexy	Levereit	
11	July 8	Caroline M. Boutwell	F		S	70	11		Heart failure	Levereit	
12	July 16	Charles E. Pratt	M		M	79	2	12	Senile Chagrene	Levereit	
13	Oct 22	Alanson Portis	M		M	79	11	23	Apoplexy	Levereit	Farmer

PLACE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	PLACE OF BURIAL.	DATE OF RECORD.
No. Leverett	Shutesbury	Josee Maxwell Rehoboth	Patty Butler Wendell	No. Leverett	Jan. 26
L. Leverett	Newhampshire Vt.	Samuel Walker Rockingham Vt.	Mathson M. Buck Windham Vt.	East Leverett	Jan. 28
L. Leverett				Leverett	Jan. 28.
L. Leverett	Amherst	Stephen Weeks	Phoebe	Leverett	Feb. 5
L. Leverett	Leverett	Asaon Dudley Hopkinton Mass	Sophia Hopkinton Mass	Leverett	Feb. 20
L. Leverett	Stoughton Mass	Joseph Smith Stoughton Mass	Susan White Stoughton Mass	Stoughton	Feb. 24
L. Leverett	Leverett	Nathanial Waynard No. Brookfield	Rachel Hill No. Brookfield	Moore Corner	Mar. 4
L. Leverett	Leverett	Paris Field Leverett	Cynthia Lee	East Leverett	Mar. 31
L. Leverett	Pelham	John J. Pratt Shutesbury	Ella M. Merrill Belchertown	Belchertown	June 26
L. Leverett	Leverett	Joseph Dohly Leverett	Cynthia Wells Greenwich	Long Plain	July 6
L. Leverett	Leverett	Levi Boutwell Fith William N. H.	Abital Willie Leverett	Field & Post Cemetery Leverett	July 9
L. Leverett	Shutesbury	Willard Pratt Shutesbury	Sally Pratt Shutesbury	Shutesbury	July 17
L. Leverett	Montague	Seth Porter	Anna Pata	Leverett	Oct. 25

No.	DATE OF DEATH.	NAME OF DECEASED.	SEX.	COLOR other than white.	CONDI- TION.	AGE.			DISEASE, OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
						Years.	Months.	Days.			
1	Jan 10	Lavinia M. Ashley	M.		S	55			Apoplexy	Levett	
2	Jan 26	Zilpha Forts	F.			67	6	1	Pneumonia	Levett	
3	Mar 26	Stella M. Dodge	F.		M	34		4	Heart disease	Levett	
4	June 2	Flores Ella Harrington	F.		S	51	11	2	Pneumonia Abscess of Lungs	Levett	
5	June 3	Hannah R. Adams	F.		W	84	4	10	Senility Heart Failure	Levett	
6	June 11	Barbara Barenziger	F.		W	82		4	Organic heart disease	Levett	
7	June 12	Ellie Erving Clark	M.		S		2	12	Measles & Bronchitis	Levett	
8	Aug 9	Friedrich W. Field	M.		M	83	6	20	Chronic ^{of the} Liver	Levett	
9	Aug 29	Marcus L. Morton	M.		M	77	2	29	Heart failure	Levett	
10	Nov 1	Lida H. Adams	F.		S	19	7	6	Septicemia	Levett	
11	Nov 16	Leavis J. Hart	F.		S		4	15	Inanition	Levett	
12	Dec 1	Sam. and S. Garra	M.		M	75		8	Circular disease of heart	Levett	
13	Dec 3	Wilton J. Leole	M.		S	19			Mal-nutrition	Levett	
14	Dec 8	John Woodard	M.		M	64			Organic heart disease Arteriosclerosis	Levett	

PLACE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	PLACE OF BURIAL.	DATE OF RECORD.
Leverett	Leverett	Lehiter Ashley Leverett	Mary S. Moon Amhurst	E. Leverett	Jan. 18
Leverett				Moon Corner	Jan 30
Leverett	Wardboro Vt.	Joseph Briggs Orange Mass.	Sophia Gardner Leverett, Mass.	Plain Field Cemetery Leverett	Mar 28
Leverett	Leverett	Timothy Harrington Orange Mass	Mattie Smith, Montague Mass	No. Leverett	June 4
Leverett	Montague	Orin Bartlett Montague	Charlotte Leuties Leverett	East Leverett	June 5
Leverett	Germany	not known	not known	Aurora Conn	June 14
Leverett	Leverett	William H. Leavitt Barn. Mass	Hattie Leavitt Leverett	East Leverett	June 14
Leverett	Leverett	Heman Field Leverett	Ashsch Abbott Hadley Mass	Long Plain	Aug 16
Leverett	Leverett	Chauncy Morton Leverett	Betsy Pike Leverett	Long Plain	Sept 3.
Leverett	Leverett	Frederick F. Adams Leverett	Jeanette Stetson Shuttsbury	East Leverett	Nov. 3
Leverett	Leverett	Frederick Hart Hadley N. H.	Dora Gray Worcester Mass	Catholic Cemetery Hadley, Mass	Nov. 19
Leverett	Leverett	Stephen Green Leverett	Parinella Watson Leverett		Dec 3
Leverett	Leverett	Frederick H. Cole Leverett	Sarah A. Fairbanks Wrafton	Slab. City (Dardner Cemetery) N. Leverett.	Dec 4 3/25/85
Leverett	Springfield	Nathaniel Woodard Unknown	Fannie N Woodard Unknown	East Leverett	Dec 13

Deaths Registered in Town of Levent in 1902

No.	DATE OF DEATH.	NAME OF DECEASED.	SEX.	COLOR other than white.	CONDI- TION.	AGE.			DISEASE, OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
						Years.	Months.	Days.			
15	Oct 31	No name	F.	Black	S	--	--	--	Still born	Levent	

PLACE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	PLACE OF BURIAL.	DATE OF RECORD.
<i>L. L. Lunt.</i>	<i>L. L. Lunt</i>	<i>Charles H. Brown Maryland</i>	<i>Mary L. Miller Buckingham Co., Va</i>	<i>L. L. Lunt</i>	<i>1909</i>

No.	DATE OF DEATH.	NAME OF DECEASED.	SEX.	COLOR other than white.	CONDI- TION.	AGE.			DISEASE, OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.	
						Years.	Months.	Days.				
1	Jan 27	Sarah M. Hartwell	F.	W.	60			17	Apoplexy of Heart Failure	Levere	Housewife	
2	Feb 16	Baby Lucy	F.	S.				21	Marasmus Primarity	Levere		
3	Mar 15	Bessie Abash	F.	S.				23	Immature birth	Levere		
4	Apr 23	Francis Ferdinand Fisk	M.	S.			6	26	Appendicitis	Levere		
5	Apr 27	Elizabeth P. Boulwell	F.	S.				3	Quinolon	Levere		
6	May 27	Julia A. Keet	F.	W.	76		3	21	Organic heart disease Dropy	Levere		
7	May 30	Allen Glueger	M.	W.	92			5	Asthma & Heart failure	Levere		
8	June 4	Zubah A. Doolittle	F.	W.	77			10	Valvular disease of heart	Levere		
9	July 25	Emory H. Selary Member Co. 2 22 nd Regt Mass Vols. was wounded at the battle of Laurel Hill Va May 9. 1864.	M.	S.	65			10	29	Anginal disease and Heart failure	Levere	
10	Aug 3	Jerome Prodyman	M.	S.					Heart failure	Levere		
11	Aug 24	Hattie A. Clark	F.	W.	33			5	3	Eclampsia Ephraim	Levere	
12	Sept 3	Herbert Strickland State Child	M.						3	Diphtheria	Levere	
13	Sept 14	Denial W. Streets	M.	W.	76			1	13	Phthisis Heart failure	Levere	
14	Sept 14	Horea Ward	W.	W.	72			2	14	Hemiplegia Apoplexy	Levere	Farmer
15	Sept 13	Lehites E. Morton	M.	W.	59					Organic Heart disease Cerebral	Levere	Day work.

PLACE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	PLACE OF BURIAL.	DATE OF RECORD.
Leverett	Northampton	Jonathan Tuttle Mundell		No Leverett	Jan 27
Leverett	Leverett	Frederick W. Tracy Northampton	Emily Redard Canada	Catholic Cemetery Amherst Mass	Feb 21
Leverett	Leverett	John Black Wilford St	Alice Leary Leverett	Plain View No Leverett	Mar. 16
Leverett	Leverett	William W. Fisk Heath, Mass.	Lizzie Seibler New York City	Plain View No Leverett	May 1
Leverett	Leverett	Willie L. Boutwell Leverett.	Grace B. Savin Leverett	Leverett	May 1
Leverett	Leverett	Leheny Nutting Leverett	Nancy Pratt Leverett	East Village Cemetery	May 30
Leverett	Leverett	Benjamin Glyn Leverett	Anna Ashley not known	No Leverett	June 1
Leverett	Heath	Silas Whitaker not known	Manchester N.H.	Manchester N.H.	June 10
Leverett	Leverett	Leary Leverett	Mary Stale not known	Plain View No. Leverett	July 27
			Fanny Loomings Leverett	Belchertown	Aug 7
Leverett	Leverett	William R Loomings Shutebury	Caroline Pratt Shutebury	East Leverett	Aug 28
				Long Plain	Sept 5
Leverett				Belchertown	Sept 21
Leverett	Belchertown	Moses Ward	Electa Elmore	Amherst	Sept 21
Leverett	Leverett	Erno Morlan Leverett	New York State	Shutebury	Sept 24

No.	DATE OF DEATH.	NAME OF DECEASED.	SEX.	COLOR or other than white.	CONDI- TION.	AGE.			DISEASE, OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
						Years.	Months.	Days.			
16	Sept 25	Guy O. Maynard	M	S		12	1	28	Phlebitis & Appendicitis Comminution	Levitt	
17	Sept 24	Dan Field	M	S		78			Ulceration of the Lungs Necrosis	Levitt	Farmer
18	Oct 1	Ellenwood E Bourne	M	S		3		11	Appendicitis and Embolism	Levitt	
19	Nov 5	Millie ^W Hawey	M	S		31	3	24	Spinal Tuberculosis	Levitt	Invalid
20	Nov 11	Miriam F. Broad	F	W		88	5	20	Pneumonia Hemiplegia	Levitt	
21	Dec 13	Charles L. Cummings	M	W		72	5	13	Valvular Disease of Heart	Levitt	Druggist
22	Dec 26	Almina Letask Kett	F	M		60	6	16	Organic Heart Disease	Levitt	
23	Dec 8	Infant Child	M. Male						Still Born	Levitt	

PLACE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	PLACE OF BURIAL.	DATE OF RECORD.
Leverett	Leverett	Loren B. Maynard Leverett	Josephine Briggs Windell	Plain View No Leverett	Sept 28
Leverett	Benson Vt	Zebina Field Leverett	Sophronia Ball Amherst	Boston & Field Cemetery, Leverett	Sept 28
Leverett	Savoy	Hubert Le Bourne Savoy	Ethel M. Thomas Concord Mass.	Plain View Cemetery, Leverett	Oct 2
Leverett	Windell	William H. Stanley New Braintree Mass	Ellen A. Young Holliston Mass	Windell Mass	Dec 10.
Leverett	Leverett	William Reed Sterling Mass	Anna Reed Princeton Mass.	East Cemetery	Nov 15
Leverett	Leverett	Lycian Cummings Unknown	Elijah Taylor Leverett	Plain View No Leverett	Dec 28, 1903
Leverett	Easthampton	Bela Leback Easthampton	Lelimaona Parsons Gillett Easthampton	No Amherst	Dec 28
Leverett	Leverett	Charles H. Brown Baltimore Md	May F. Miller Dunstable Mass. Vt		Dec 29

No.	DATE OF DEATH.	NAME OF DECEASED.	SEX.	COLOR other than white	CONDI- TION.	AGE.			DISEASE, OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
						Years	Months	Days			
1	Jan 6	Julia E Bullard	F	W	W	80	6	6	Senile Dementia	No Everett	
2	Jan 13	George S. Dudley	M	W	M	64	11	13	Pneumonia Organic Heart disease	Everett	Farmer
3	Jan 30	William H. Ashley	M	W	M	59	11		Typhoid Fever Stomach & Bowels	Everett	Farmer
4	Feb 2	Levi W. Gold	M	W	M	69	1	29	Organic Disease old age	Everett	Wood Turner
5	Apr 13	Amos Watson	M	W	W	97	0	27	Senility	Everett	Farmer
6	May 11	Mania E. Ashley	F	W	W	59	9	22	Embolism	Everett	
7	July 7	Elvira M. Filton	F	W	M	70	11		Natural Cause old age	Everett	
8	July 2	Lucinda Pierce	F	W	W	70			Cancer of Rectum metastatic	Everett	
9	July 16	David M. Austin	M	W	M	77	3	21	Intestinal Obstruction Peritonitis	Everett	Farmer
10	July 26	Elisha M. Ingcam	M	W	W	86	9	7	Organic Heart Disease old age	Everett	Farmer
11	Aug 15	Stillman K. Field	M	W	M	69	8	6	Cholera Morbus Arthralgia	Everett	Farmer
12	Sept 5	James Wilson	M	W	F	3	8	8	Cholera dysenteriae	Everett	

PLACE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	PLACE OF BURIAL.	DATE OF RECORD.
No. Levant	No. Levant	Elihu Hemenway Unknown	Unknown		Jan 9
Levant	Shutbury	Samuel F. Dudley Levant	Jessie's Donohy Unknown	Moore's Corner	Jan 19
Levant	Levant	Warrin Ashley Levant	Mary Smith Mass	Long Plain	Feb. 1
Levant	Pelham	Miss Goad Stafford Conn.	Livia Goodley Pelham	Packard's Pelham	Feb 6
Levant	Levant	Samuel Watson	Betsy Jones	Moore's Corner	Apr 15
Levant	Stafffield	Abner Field Underland	Matthy J. Putney Goshen	Long Plain	May 14
Levant	Levant	Kellogg Garco Levant	Emine Willie Levant	No Levant	July 2.
Levant	Levant	Benjamin H. Gages Levant	Mary Spaulding Montague	Shutbury	July 2
Levant	Brandon N.Y.	George Austin Putney Vt	Abbie McBrain Putney Vt	Moore's Corner	July 16
Levant	Levant	Elijah Ingram Amherst	Larima Gilbert Levant	East Levant	Aug 1
Levant	Benson Vt	William Field Levant	Rory M. Kellogg Amherst	Long Plain	Aug 20
Levant	Levant	James Melson So. Carolina	Mary H. Daniels Levant	East Levant	Sept 7

No.	DATE OF DEATH.	NAME OF DECEASED.	SEX.	COLOR other than white.	CONDI- TION.	AGE. Years, Months, Days.	DISEASE, OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
13	Sept 11	Henry Jackson Reiso	M	W		76 8	Myocarditis	Leventt	Old age
14	Sept 22	Mary Leary	F	W		62 6 1	Organic Heart Disease	Leventt	
15	Oct 12	Rector Joseph Briggs	M	S		4 5	Cholera Infantum	Leventt	
16	Oct 6	Infant Stillborn	M	S		- - -	Stillborn	Leventt	
17	Dec 5	Timothy Harrington	M	W		81	Pneumonia Organic disease of heart	Leventt	High school Principal

PLACE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	PLACE OF BURIAL.	DATE OF RECORD.
Lewist	Prohokalm	John W. Deeso	Sally Howard	Bright Station Prohokalm	Oct 11
Lewist	Windsor N.H.	Leander Sandelin		Woods Corner	Oct 10
Lewist	Lewist	Elmer E. Briggs Lewist	Mary Magin Lewist	Woods Corner	Oct 17
Lewist	Lewist	Albert A. Bouville Lewist	Anna D. Peamaw Lewist	Lang Plain	Nov. 7 1904
Lewist	Boston	Jenniah Harrington Unknown	Unknown	No Lewist	Dec 8, 1904

155 Deaths Registered in Town of Levant in 1905

No.	DATE OF DEATH.	NAME OF DECEASED.	SEX.	COLOR other than white.	CONDI- TION.	AGE.			DISEASE, OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
						Years	Months	Days			
1	Jan 2	Orama E White	F	M		46	7	2	Cancer	Levant	
2	Jan 3	Norman W Briggs	M	S				5	Primitus bulb	Levant	
3	Jan 6	Mary L. Adams Engeman	F	M.		61	8	27	Dilatation of Heart	Levant	
4	Jan 24	Herbert E. Bennett	M	S				7	Wash's Pneumonia	Levant	
5	Jan 28	Marshall Fisher	M	S				2 1/2	Accident of Labor Cerebral Hemorrhage	Levant	
6	Feb 13	Sarah A. Norton	F	W		80	8	9	Steniphylia	Levant	
7	Feb 22	Nancy B. Porter	F	W		74	8	20	Acute Bronchitis Right Pleural	Levant	
8	Mar 12	Naniel Percall Boulard	F	W		81	9	14	Acute Gastritis	Levant	
9	Mar 19	Edwin Alango Pratt	M	M.		64	4	17	Acute Influenza Tubercular (Advanced)	Levant	
10	Apr 12	Lora J. Wales	F	M		45		4	Organic heart disease Measles	Levant	
11	Apr 22	Emel Mickelman	M	M		47			Accidental swelling on Chin from Hemorrhage	Levant	
12	May 3	Stora el Wood	M	W		74			La Grippe Kidney complications	Levant	
18	June 3	Oliver Maynard	M	W		59	7	4	Acute poisoning Eaten by mistake	Levant	

PLACE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	PLACE OF BURIAL.	DATE OF RECORD.
Leverett	Samborn town Mass	Joseph Herbert Winsted N.H.	Elmina Lovley Samborn town N.H.	East Leverett	Jan 9
Leverett	Leverett	Mellen H. Briggs Leverett	Daisy Malesman Leverett	No. Leverett	Jan 10
Leverett	Leverett	Alden Adams Leverett	Hannah R. Bartlett Montague	Long Plain	Jan 10
Leverett	Mundell	Herbert J. Burroughs Worcester	Marion Gardner Leverett	Plain View	Jan 28
Leverett	Leverett	William A. Fisher New Salem	Susan S. Ashley Leverett	Long Plain	Jan 30
Leverett	Leverett	Norman Osgood Mundell	Elijah Gato Mundell	Long Plain	Feb. 14.
Leverett	Leverett	David Kimball Shutesbury	Mary Gould New Braintree	North Leverett	Feb. 22
Leverett	Montague	Leitha Prescott Montague	Clarissa D. Wilson Belchertown	Field & Woodwell Leverett	Mar. 14
Leverett	Shutesbury	Sylvanus Pratt Leverett	Abigail Casperson Shutesbury	East Leverett	Mar. 21.
Leverett	Jupiter town	George Butler Leverett	Susan Gilbert Worcester	Plain View No. Leverett	Apr. 15
Leverett	Canada	John Wickham Germany	Rebecca Maroz Canada	Catholic Cemetery Hadley, Mass.	Apr 24
Leverett	Leverett	Alden Wood Leverett	Phoebe Fitts Leverett	Widdowal Amherst, Mass.	May 4
Leverett	Leverett	Joseph B. Maynard Leverett	Mary Hagier Leverett	Woods Corner No. Leverett	June 6

No.	DATE OF DEATH.	NAME OF DECEASED.	SEX.	COLOR or CONDIT- ION.	AGE.		DISEASE, OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
					Years.	Months | Days.			
14	June 4	Lora R. Maynard	F	W. S.	21	8	Acute Appendicitis	Levitt	-
15	June 20	Elizabeth C. Dodge	F	W. M.	64	11 5	Stomphlogia Chronic Gastritis	Levitt	
16	Aug. 16	Calvin P. Marvel	M	W. W.	80	9	Chronic Bronchitis	Levitt	Framer
17	Oct 5	Mary B. Woodbury	F	W. W.	76		Paralysis Front Cerebell Hemiplegia	Levitt	Enslaved
18	Dec 18	Kenneth L. Williams	M	W. S.			19 Influenza	Levitt	

PLACE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	PLACE OF BURIAL.	DATE OF RECORD.
Faneuil Hospital Montague Mass	Leverett	Loren Maynard Leverett	Josephine Briggs Wendell Mass.	Plainfield Cemetery No. Leverett	June 6
Leverett	Pelham	Wm. L. Gold Stafford Conn.	Livia Conroy Pelham Mass.	Pittsfordville Cemetery Engel's Mass	June 22.
Leverett	Shutebury	Jesse Chavell Robok Mass.	Patty Putter Shutebury	Marshall Cemetery No. Leverett	Aug 17
Leverett	Pittsford	Franklin Bosworth		Leverett Center	Oct. 7
Leverett	Leverett	Charles F. Millman Leverett	Anna Field Lowrey	Plainfield No. Leverett	Dec 20

No.	DATE OF DEATH.	NAME OF DECEASED.	SEX.	COLOR & COMPLEXION.		AGE.			DISEASE, OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.	
				other than white.	white.	Years.	Months.	Days.				
1	Jan 6	Lucey LaClare	F	W	S			4	Whooping Cough Pneumonia	Lowell		
2	Feb 28	Judith Marie Bangs	F	W	W	88	3	5	Broncho Pneumonia	Lowell		
Town of Lowell, 1906.												
3	Mar 7	Edgar D. Porter.	M	W	S	56	10	9	Dysphoria Fever	Lowell.	Farmer.	
4	Mar 11	Charlotte J. Buckenut. (Wicks)	W.	W.	W.	75	6	21	Ischaemic Disease of Heart from Occupation.	Lowell.		
5	Mar 14	Abigail J. Woodard. (Shuman)	F	W	W	81	11	30	Pneumonia - Old Age.	Lowell.		
6	Mar 26	Martha G. Wright.	F	W	W	21	7	0	Septic Peritonitis Child-birth.	Lowell.		
7	Apr 8	Kollie Dodge.	M	W	W	74		1	Pneumonia Asthma.	East Lowell	Farmer.	
8	Apr 18	George Bates.	M	W	W	63		7	Cerebral Hemorrhage	North Lowell.	Retired	
9	June 3	Silas J. Kellogg.	M	W	M	30	9	30	Fractured Thigh Heart Disease Chronic Bronchitis	Lowell	Farmer	
10	Sept 3	Byron C. Tridale.	M	W	Infant.			1	15	Colera Infantum. Excessive vomiting	Lowell	
11	Sept 8	William L. Bartlett.	M	W	M	49		8	8	Inflammation Cerebral Meningitis.	Lowell.	Farmer.
12	Dec 25	Oscar W. Boynton.	M	W	M	65				Ulceration of Stomach.	East Lowell.	Farmer.

PLACE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	PLACE OF BURIAL.	DATE OF RECORD.
Leverett	Leverett	Joseph LaClare Worcester Vt.	Martha Leary Woburn	Plain Field No. Leverett	Jan 8
Leverett	Leverett	Elam Leutter Leverett	Judith Thayer Wilmington, Mass.	Same Plain Leverett	Mar. 2
		Israel Taylor.	Registrar.		
Leverett	Leverett.	Cephas Porter. Montague, Mass.	Caroline J. Darling. Leverett, Mass.	Christman Hill No. Leverett.	Mar. 12
Leverett.	Orwell, Vt.			Lardlow, Vt.	Mar. 13.
Leverett.	Barre. North Ferrisburgh Mass.	Roger Sherman. Unknown.	Unknown. Unknown.	North Ferrisburgh Mass.	Mar. 15.
Leverett.	Marblehead Mass.	Frederick Stimpff. Unknown.	Mary Waugh. Cambridge Ferrisburgh	Waltham Mass.	March 31 st
East Leverett	Pelham Mass.	Ellison Dodge. Unknown	Letha Bartlett. Essexfield Mass.	Essexfield Richardson's Cemetery	Apr. 7.
North Leverett	Shepleyburg Ferrisburgh.	Nathan Bates. Unknown	Unknown. Unknown.	Deerfield Mass. Pine Brook Cem.	Apr. 30
Leverett.	Radley	Samuel Kellogg. Radley Mass.	Mrs. Calender. Radley, Mass.	Amherst North Ceme.	Jan. 11.
Leverett	Leverett.	Charles Chedale Barre - Mass	Mellie Albee Amherst Mass.	Amherst North Ceme	Sept. 4 th
Nickerson Hospital Northampton Mass.	Leverett.	Samuel W. Bartwell Leverett.	Harriet Prescott. Montague.	Leverett No. West Ceme.	Nov. 5 th
East Leverett.	Palmer	Alfred Boynton Pulchey, Mass.	Sally Aldrich. Essexfield Mass.	East Leverett	Dec. 31

158 Deaths Registered in Town of Lowell in 1907.

No.	DATE OF DEATH.	NAME OF DECEASED.	SEX.	COLOR other than white.	* CONDI- TION.	AGE.			DISEASE, OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
						Years.	Months.	Days.			
1	Jan 1	Jane Welby Morgan	M.	W.	W.	74	4	15	Cerebral Hemorrhage Levility	Lowell	Tool Maker.
2	Jan 7	Hayward Lewis Kemmons	M.	W.	W.	8	9	17	Diphtheritic Laryngitis Acute Bronchitis.	Lowell	
3	Jan 27	Nellie S. Millard	F.	W.	M.	45			Phthisis Pulmonaris	Lowell	
4	Feb 27	Richard Water	M.	W.	W.		4		Fracture	W. Lowell	
5	Mar 8	Mary M. Water.	F.	W.	W.	83			Apoplexy Cerebral Hemorrhage.	W. Lowell	
6	Apr 4	Maria S. Kellogg	F.	W.	W.	81	8	22	Tuberculosis of Skin Eczematous	Lowell	
7	May 8	Rector C. Morton	M.	W.	M.	58			Eczema of abdominal skin Eczematous	Lowell	Farmer.
8	June 9	James M. Keit	M.	W.	M.	58	3	18	Phthisis Pulmonaris	Lowell	Farmer
9	Aug 5	Charles Henry Berman	M.	W.	M.	59			Cancer of Ovary.	Lowell	Black.
10	Aug 10	Andralia Elizabeth Stupe	F.	W.	W.	65	1	27	Chronic Bright's Dis. Valvular Dis. of Heart.	Lowell	
11	Aug 11	Maria S. Pike	F.	W.	M.	54			Cancer of Stomach - Dysuria	Lowell	Housewife
12	Oct 21	Ermond Black	M.	W.	W.		5		Natural Cause	Lowell	
13	Oct 30	Harold Alpheus Bump	M.	W.	W.		1		Perinatal Birth	Lowell	
14	Nov 5	Abner S. March	M.	W.	M.	73	10		Senile Degeneration Paralysis.	Lowell	Housekeeper
15	Nov 6	Annie J. Grant	F.	W.	M.	59			Cardiac Disease Gout.	Lowell	Housewife
16	Dec 14	Leanna A. Arthur.	F.	W.	M.	58			Remplasia Organic Heart Disease	Lowell	Housewife
17	Dec 15	Emily A. Ward	F.	W.	W.	68	3	14	Diabetes Necrotic Liver.	W. Lowell	Housewife
18	Dec 24	Robert L. Gordon	M.	B.	M.	37	10	4	General Paralysis	Lowell	Farmer

PLACE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	PLACE OF BURIAL.	DATE OF RECORD.
State Hospital	Putney, Vt.	Silas Morgan Northfield	Lumantia Wood Leverett	Cab. from Carr Springfield	Jan. 1
Leverett	Leverett	Charles M. Kemmeroy Leverett	William Pierce Leverett	Mount Hope Carr.	Jan. 2
Leverett	W. Amherst	Albert Hawley East Leverett	Julia Gilson W. Amherst	Leverett Mass	Jan. 2
Leverett	W. Leverett	Spencer A. Walker Leverett Mass.	Marcus K. Ketchum Leverett Mass.	Long Plains Carr	Jan. 2
W. Leverett	Leverett	Charles W. Weston Unknown	Unknown Unknown	Leverett	Jan. 2
Leverett	Whately Mass.	Calvin Crafts Whately Mass.	Alpha Wadwin Whately Mass.	Waltham Carr.	Jan. 2
Leverett	Leverett	Marcus S. Wadwin Leverett	Sarah Rigold Wadwell	Long Plains Carr	Jan. 2
Leverett	Leverett	Abraham West Leverett Mass.	Julia A. Wadwin Leverett Mass.	Leverett	Jan. 2
Springfield Hospital	Leverett	Bernardus Beaman Leverett	Caroline Rigold Wadwell	Long Plains Carr	Jan. 2
Leverett	Stamford Vt.	Unknown Unknown	Unknown Unknown	Waltham Carr.	Jan. 2
Leverett	Bernardston	Jes. W. Brooks Unknown	Unknown Unknown	Waltham Carr.	Jan. 2
Leverett	Leverett	John J. Black Guilford Vt.	Alice Carey Colerain	Waltham Carr.	Jan. 2
Leverett	Leverett	Robert Burnap Worcester Mass.	Marion Gardner Waltham Carr.	Waltham Carr.	Jan. 2
Leverett	Waterford Vt.	Mark Lister Waltham Vt.	Laney, Prere Unknown	Waltham Carr.	Jan. 2
Leverett	England	John Blackford England	Unknown England	Waltham Carr.	Jan. 2
Leverett	Canada	Unknown Canada	Unknown Canada	Waltham Carr.	Jan. 2
North Leverett	Amherst	John Miller Unknown	Annanda Drury Leverett	Waltham Carr.	Jan. 2
Northampton State Hospital	Virginia	Charles Gordon Virginia	Percilia Ford Virginia	Leverett Long Plains Carr	Jan. 2

No.	DATE OF DEATH.	NAME OF DECEASED.	SEX.	COLOR other than white.	CONDE- TION.	AGE.			DISEASE, OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
						Years.	Months.	Days.			
1	Jan 10	Julia Ada Plante	F	W.	W.	70	3	29	Apoplexy Organic Heart Disease	Lovreth	
2	Jan 14	Maurice L. Woodard	M	W.			1		Parasitism	Lovreth.	Lib
3	Mar 19	Sarah B. Field	F	W.	W.	87	5	5	General Debility Following Syphilis	Lovreth	Housewife
4	Mar 28	Agnes Lane	M	W.		3			Still born	Lovreth	
5	May 10	Fred. L. Bacon	M	W.	W.	16			Accidental Fall	Shutebury	Labourer.
6	Mar 11	Ruth W. J. Lague	F	W.			2		Spiral Fracture Contracted	Lovreth	
7	July 6	Mary A. Harris	F	W.	W.	63			Congenital Hydrocephalus Organic Heart Disease	Smith Hadley Mass.	
8	Aug 16	Albert Field	M	W.	M	57	10		Pneumonia	Lovreth	Grain Dealer Dealer
9	Oct 10	Joseph Briggs	M	W.	M	86	0	0	Pneumonia from cold Contracted in service	Lovreth	Retired
10	Mar 5	Infant Daughter	F	W.					Still born	Lovreth	

for the year 1908

Isaac Taylor.

Registrar.

PLACE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	PLACE OF BURIAL.	DATE OF RECORD.
Sherrett	Sherretbury	Joseph Shaw. New Salem Mass.	Phoebe Worke Sherretbury	Sherretbury	Jan 28.
Sherrett	Sherrett	Wm Salovey Wm Salovey	Kate L. Smith Sherrett	Long Plain Sherrett	Jan 30.
Northpat Mass.	Brookfield Conn.	Robert C. Lincoln Connecticut	Sarah H. Hatch Northpat - Mass.	Long Plain Sherrett	May 14
Sherrett	Sherrett	Charles H. Davis Bellmore N.H.	Henry H. Miller Buckingham Co. Va	East Sherrett	May 14
Sherrett	Sherretbury	George W. Bacon Belchertown Mass.	Free Lu Hunt Sherretbury Mass.	Sherretbury	Aug 3
Sherrett	Sherrett	Harley Adams North Sherrett.	Fla Baker Sherretbury	North Sherrett	Aug 18
Sherrett.	Sherretbury	Abraham S. Stone Not known.	Louise Weston Not known.	North Hadley Mass.	Aug 18.
Sherrett	Sherrett	J. Lawrence Field Sherrett Mass.	Sarah B. Lincoln Brookfield Conn.	Long Plain Conn.	Aug 18
Sherrett	Gill. Mass.	Samuel Briggs Massachusetts	Not known Mass.	Sherrett.	Nov 10
Sherrett	Sherrett	Ralph H. Flavin Sherrett	Isabel Harrington Sherrett	Sherrett	Nov 10

No.	DATE OF DEATH.	NAME OF DECEASED.	SEX.	COLOR other than white.	CONDI- TION.	AGE.			DISEASE, OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
						Years	Months	Days			
1.	Jan ¹	Almira A. Putney	F	W.	W.	67	4	22	Pneumonia	Lenox	
2.	Mar. 1 st	Lucy Ann Barrow	F	W.	W.	80	8	13	Hemiplegia left side Acute Diarrhea	Ms. Lenox	
3.	July 15 th	Betsy Stow	F	W.	W.	90	6	25	Organic disease of heart Old Age	Lenox	Housekeeper
4.	Aug 22 nd	Alice L. Adams	F	W.	M.	43	11	22	Cancer of Breast.	Lenox	
5.	Sept 2 nd	Francis Pauline Wilson	F	W.		0	5	0	Still born	Bohns	
6.	Sept 6 th	Arctur B. Rice	M	W.	W.	82	0	0	Natural Cause.	Ms. Lenox	Physician
7.	Sept. 19 th	Louisa J. Anderson	F.	W.	M.	75	0	25	Scirrhous Cancer of Stomach	Ms. Lenox	
8.	Oct. 20	Louisa Coyle	F.	W.		0	0	0	Still born	Lenox	
9.	Nov. 7 th	Edith Marion Williams	F.	W.		1	2	0	Infantile Paralysis.	E. Lenox	
10.	Nov. 29 th	Annella Rodgers	F.	W.	M.	79	4	24	Heart failure Acute Indigestion	Lenox.	

for the year 1909

Israel Taylor - Registrar.

PLACE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	PLACE OF BURIAL.	DATE OF RECORD.
Lorrett	Lorrett	Lyman Keet Ralph Mass.	Harriet Hilder Unknown	Long Plains Can. Lorrett	July 23
Lorrett Smith.	Pittsfield Mass	Worcester Squires Unknown	Unknown Unknown	Shulding Mass	Feb 23
Orange	Canada Scotia	Unknown	Unknown	Lorrett Mass	Dec. 20
Lorrett	Lorrett	John Woodard. Springfield Mass.	Delia C. Hunt Lorrett	L. Lorrett	Dec. 20
Lorrett	Lorrett	Frank C. Wilcox Boston - Mass	Helena Grant Boston - Mass.	Oak Grove Can Montague	Dec. 20
Mr. Lorrett.	Sunderland.	Lyman Rice Unknown	Unknown	Sunderland.	Dec. 20
Mr. Lorrett	Mr. Lorrett	Josiah Rice Mr. Lorrett	Lydia Norton Unknown	Mr. Lorrett	Dec. 20
Lorrett	Lorrett.	Frank C. Child Lorrett	Enoch Todd. L. Mass.	Long Plains Can Lorrett.	Dec. 20
C. Lorrett	C. Lorrett	Samuel H. Williams Lorrett	Alice Patrell Thompson Mass.	Latt Can Lorrett	Dec. 20
Lorrett.	L. Durfield	Harry Ames. L. Durfield	Samuel Hubbard. Lorrett	L. Durfield Mass.	Dec. 20

No.	DATE OF DEATH.	NAME OF DECEASED.	SEX.	COLOR other than white.	CONDI- TION.	AGE.			DISEASE, OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
						Years.	Months.	Days.			
1.	Feb 28	Elinor S. Myrland	F	W	L	57	8	0	Acute Nephritis	Lovett	Housekeeper
2.	Mar. 4.	Sophia R. Briggs	F	W	W	73	0	0	Senile Dementia Dementia Parvities	Lovett	Retired
3.	Apr. 1.	Barbara Conine	F	W	W	71	3	0	Dilatation of heart Cardiac Dropsy	Lovett	Housekeeper.
4.	Apr. 27.	Lizzie M. Pike	F	W	W	90	0	0	Palmonary Hypertrophy Weak Heart	Lovett	Retired
5.	May 22.	Stell-Born.	M	W					Stell-Born. Cancer of Sacrum		
6.	June 3.	Henry Dickinson	M	W	W	73	0	0	Apoplexy Empyema	Lovett	Farmer
7.	June 8.	William R. Conine	M	W	W	86	3	8	Senile Dementia Senile Gangrene	Lovett	Farm Laborer
8.	July 22.	Collier Leonard	M	W	W	87	9	23	Senile Dementia Valvular Disease of heart	M. Lovett	Retired
9.	July 22.	Adda R. Minter	F	W	W	46	10	0	Empyema of face Acute Meningitis	Brockton Mass.	At Home
10.	July 25.	Delbert Le Fay	M	W					Two hour. Convulsion	Lovett	
11.	Aug. 7.	Martha M. Leonard.	F	W	W	78	5	11	Apoplexy Paraplegia	Lovett	Housewife
12.	Sept. 13.	Cyrus J. Rice	M	W	W	66	3	6	Acute apoplexy of brain Valvular disease of heart.	M. Lovett	Farmer.
13.	Sept. 17.	Charles W. Thurber.	M	W	W	77	10	11	Herpes Zoster of the eye.	Lovett	Farmer
14.	Sept. 29.	Virginia Hatch Dudley	F	W	W	69	3	27	Fibro Calcification of joints. Diabetes	Lovett	Housewife
15.	Oct. 31.	Danford Waterman	M	W	L	63	1	10	Apoplexy Diabetes	Lovett	Laborer Farmer.
16.	Nov. 11.	Charles A. Rogers.	M	W	W	84	11	23	Exhaustion from Apoplexy	Lovett	Farmer.

In the year 1910.

Terrell & Co. So.

Registrar.

PLACE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	PLACE OF BURIAL.	DATE OF RECORD.
Lorrett	Montague Mass	Dory Mansard Lorrett, Mass.	Marilla Peter Lorrett Mass.	Montague Mass.	1911
Lorrett	Lorrett	Elijah Gardner. Lorrett	Unknown Massachusetts	Lorrett	..
Lorrett	Unknown	Willard Pratt Shutbury Mass.	Sally Pratt. Shutbury Mass.	C. Lorrett.	
Lorrett	Unknown	Unknown Unknown	Unknown Unknown	C. Lorrett	
Lorrett	Lorrett	John J. Black Dorfield Mass	Alice Cary Colvany Mass.	Worcester	..
Lorrett	Amherst Mass	Fredrick Dickerson Amherst Mass.	Lena Marie Brown. Bernardston Mass.	Lorrett	
Lorrett	Pittsfield Mass.	John Conant Pencer Mass.	Mary Ayer. Lorrett "all	C. Lorrett	
W. Lorrett	Shutbury Mass	Chester Leonard Shutbury Mass.	— Smith New Salem.	W. Lorrett.	
W. Lorrett	Brockton Mass	Jeremiah Corey W. Lorrett Mass.	— Kingman Massachusetts	Brockton Mass.	
Lorrett	Lorrett.	Charles Le Fay Bennington Vermont	— Bowen Abley Falls. Mass.	Worcester	
Lorrett.	Shutbury Mass.	Leila Marshall Unknown	Martha Butler Murdill Mass.	Marshall Conn.	
W. Lorrett	W. Lorrett.	Josiah Rice W. Lorrett	Lucy Ward. Unknown	Lorrett	
Lorrett	Pelham Mass.	William H. Shurtz. Keatth Mass	Perdida C. Cook. Unknown	Worth Conn.	
Lorrett	Kanover W. Hampshire	Nathaniel Keant Troy. Vermont	Mary J. Bailey Lynde H. H.	Lorrett	
Lorrett	Shutbury Mass.	Dexter Waterman Royalton Vermont	Unknown Thurme W. H.	Shutbury Mass.	
Lorrett	Lorrett	Benjamin Rogers. Unknown	Unknown Unknown	S. Dorfield Mass.	

All recorded January 10. 1911.

162 Deaths Registered in

The Town of Lowell

No.	DATE OF DEATH.	NAME OF DECEASED.	SEX.	COLOR or other than white.	CONDI- TION.	AGE.			DISEASE, OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
						Years.	Months.	Days.			
1	Jan. 1	Janet Ellenworth Long	W.	M.		26			Inanition	Lowell	
2	Jan. 5	Adelora Kimball Rankin	F	W.	W.	66	0	0	Dilatation of Heart Asthma.	Lowell	Housewife
3	Mar. 24	Delia C. Woodard	F	W.	W.	62	6	19	Neuralgia of Heart	Lowell	Woman
4	Apr. 11	Leroy S. Maynard	M.	W.	W.	98	4	25	Pneumonia	Lowell	Woman
5	May 12	Elmore S. Whitney	M.	W.	W.	61	5	22	Apoplexy	W. Lowell	Woman
6	June 7	Stephen Pike	M.	W.	S.	64	3	9	Falvular disease of heart Anasarca	W. Lowell	General Laborer
7	July 18	Lyander H. Ford	M.	W.	M.	77	0	24	General break down	Lowell	Shoe-maker
8	Aug. 17	Pauline Elizabeth Glasgow	F	W.			3	25	Opiumism & Indigestion	Lowell	--
9	Aug. 19	Edward Johnson	M.	B.	M.	73	8	8	Cardiac Dropsy	Lowell	Farmer
10	Aug. 21	Wm. Samuel Colden	M.	W.	M.	79	7	20	Falvular Heart disease	W. Lowell	Painter
11	Sept. 11	Byron Lorenzo Dunton	M.	W.	W.	61	0	17	Apoplexy Age.	Lowell	--
12	Oct. 23	Carlo B. Aiken	M.	W.	W.	64	3	27	Heart disease	W. Lowell	Farmer

for the year 1911.

Israel Taylor.

Registrar.

PLACE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	PLACE OF BURIAL.	DATE OF RECORD.
Lisrrett	Lisrrett	John P. Lermans Douglas, Mass.	Estlin Keel Shutesbury, Mass.	North Conn.	Jan 31 1912
Northampton State Hospital	Pelham Mass	Samuel Kinsball Rhode Island	Eliza Stoddell Amherst, Mass.	Amherst - East Conn. Lisrrett, Mass.	
Lisrrett	Lisrrett	Harriet Hought New Salem, Mass.	Charles Moore Harrick, Mass.	East Conn. Lisrrett	
Lisrrett	Lisrrett	Benjamin Gager Lisrrett	Anna Ashley	North Conn. Lisrrett.	
Mrs. Lisrrett	Lisrrett	Jamie Gilbert Lisrrett	Mary B. Brewster Peterham, Mass.	Mrs. Lisrrett Mass.	
Mrs. Lisrrett	Massachusetts	Aaron Pike Massachusetts	Mary G. Palmer. Conn.	Mrs. Lisrrett	
Lisrrett	Smy Mass.	William Ford Ashfield, Mass.	Polly Parker Gunningston, Mass.	East Conn. Lisrrett.	
Lisrrett	Lisrrett	Manrice M. Gager Lisrrett	Phannal Kemmway Lisrrett	Lisrrett Mass.	
Lisrrett	Notaway Co Virginia	Samuel Johnson Notaway Co. Virginia	Annie Johnson Notaway Co. Virginia	East Conn Lisrrett.	
Mrs. Lisrrett	England	John Holden England	Ann England.	Hendell Mass.	
Lisrrett	Pelham Mass.	Unknown	Adelija Kinsball Pelham, Mass.	East Conn. Lisrrett.	
Mrs. Lisrrett	Barnett Vermont	William Alden Vermont	Hannah Alden Vermont.	Mrs. Lisrrett. Mass.	

All recorded Jan. 31 1912.

No.	DATE OF DEATH.	NAME OF DECEASED.	SEX.	COLOR of hair than white.	CON- DI- TION.	AGE.			DISEASE, OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
						Years.	Months.	Days.			
1.	Jan 19.	Joseph Andotta	M.	W.	M.	58	9	1	Organic Nephritis	Lavereth	Farmer
2.	Jan 21.	Caroline Hart Whiteaker	F.	W.	W.	83	4	16	Cerebral hemorrhage Old Hemiplegia	Lavereth	Widow
3.	Jan 22.	Mary E. Packard.	F.	W.	W.	82	7	30	Organic heart disease Old Age	Lavereth	Widow
4.	Apr. 30.	William M. Pratt.	M.	W.	M.	73	8		Hemiparesis of foot Organic heart disease Separation of placenta	Lavereth	Retired
5.	May 24.	Still-born.	M.	W.							
6.	Aug 26.	Abdie Mroleski	F.	W.		0	15		Cholera infantum	Lavereth	
7.	Sept 3.	Harry E. Huntington	M.	W.		2	6	13	Cholera infantum	Lavereth	
8.	Sept. 3.	Mrs. Alice Black.	F.	W.	M.	33	6	11	Bright's Disease Valvular disease of heart	Worship Corner Lavereth	
9.	Oct. 29.	Ellen Eston	F.	W.	M.	50	0	0	Chronic Endocarditis Myocarditis Abscess of conduction	Worship Corner Lavereth	
10.	Nov. 1.	Annie Dunt Howard	M.	W.				96	Cholera infantum Moracibus.	Worship Corner Lavereth	
11.	Nov. 17.	Sarah Cutler	F.	W.	F.	77	2	0	Natural Cause. Old Age.	Worship Corner Lavereth	House work.

for the year 1912.

Registrar.

PLACE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	PLACE OF BURIAL.	DATE OF RECORD.
Lerrett	Canada	Joseph Verdette Canada	Margaret Common Barada	Hannville Haddy-	712 Feb. 5.
Lerrett	Lerrett	Peter Hobart Lerrett Mass.	Rebecca Field Lerrett Mass.	North Carr Lerrett	" "
Lerrett	Boston Mass.	John Lansphary Yorktown	Unknown Yorktown	South West Lane Farnord	" "
Lerrett	Hopkinton Mass.	Silvanus Pratt Massachusetts	Behinda Carpenter Massachusetts	Long Plain Carr. Lerrett	Jan 29 9. 3.
Lerrett	Lerrett	H. W. Cronk Richmond N. Y.	Mary Eva Patrick Northampton Mass.	Long Plain Carr. Lerrett	" "
Lerrett	Lerrett	Frank Molochi Hland	Anna Tokubeki Hland	Hannville Haddy Mass.	" "
Lerrett	Lerrett	Karry C. Menthonk Northfield Mass.	Corey Waterman Northfield Mass.	Plain view No. Lerrett	" "
Monie Carr	Cobranis Mass.	John Carey Cobranis Mass.	Mary Duncian Cobranis Mass.	Angel & Corner Cemetery Waltham N. Y.	" "
Greenfield Mass.	N. Y. State	Unknown	Unknown	Waltham N. Y.	" "
North Lerrett	M. Lerrett	Edward F. Ronald Lerrett Mass.	Emma M. Gagar Lerrett Mass.	Plain view Carr. M. Lerrett	" "
North Lerrett	Amherst Mass.	Jervis Cutler Massachusetts	Unknown Mass.	North Carr Lerrett	" "

Record Jan 29. 1913-

Registrar.

PLACE OF DEATH.

PLACE OF BIRTH.

NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.

NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.

PLACE OF BURIAL.

DATE OF RECORD.

PLACE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	PLACE OF BURIAL.	DATE OF RECORD.

Registrar.

PLACE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	PLACE OF BURIAL.	DATE OF RECORD.

Registrar.

PLACE OF DEATH.

PLACE OF BIRTH.

NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.

NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.

PLACE OF BURIAL.

DATE OF RECORD.

*

Registrar.

PLACE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	PLACE OF BURIAL.	DATE OF RECORD.

Registrar.

PLACE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	PLACE OF BURIAL.	DATE OF RECORD.

*

Registrar.

PLACE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	PLACE OF BURIAL.	DATE OF RECORD.

Registrar.

PLACE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	PLACE OF BURIAL.	DATE OF RECORD.











